

Potraty v SR 2000

BRATISLAVA  
**ÚZIS**  
SLOVAKIA

2001

---

***Zdravotnícka štatistika***

# Potraty v SR 2000

© Ústav zdravotníckych informácií a štatistiky. Bratislava 2001

820 09 Bratislava  
Drieňová 34

Tel.: 02/43 41 20 89 - 92  
Fax: 02/43 41 20 94  
E-mail: [brasenova@uzis.sk](mailto:brasenova@uzis.sk)  
Internet: [www.uzis.sk](http://www.uzis.sk)

**Obsah**

|             |   |
|-------------|---|
|             | Úvod  |
| Tabuľka 1   | Vývoj potratov v rokoch 1960 - 2000   |
| Graf        | Vývoj počtu potratov na 1 000 obyvateľov v rokoch 1960 - 2000   |
| Graf        | Vývoj počtu UPT na 100 potratov v rokoch 1960 - 2000  |
| Graf        | Vývoj počtu živonarodených detí a UPT v rokoch 1960 - 2000  |
| Graf        | Vývoj potratov a UPT na 100 narodených v rokoch 1960 - 2000   |
| Graf        | Vývoj potratov a UPT na 100 ukončených tehotenstiev v rokoch 1960 - 2000  |
| Tabuľka 2   | Potratovosť podľa trvalého bydliska ženy  |
| Mapa        | Spontánne potraty na 1 000 žien fertilného veku   |
| Mapa        | UPT na 1 000 žien fertilného veku   |
| Tabuľka 3   | Potraty podľa druhu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy   |
| Tabuľka 4.1 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Slovenskej republike  |
| Tabuľka 4.2 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Bratislavskom kraji   |
| Tabuľka 4.3 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Trnavskom kraji   |
| Tabuľka 4.4 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Trenčianskom kraji  |
| Tabuľka 4.5 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Nitrianskom kraji   |
| Tabuľka 4.6 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Žilinskom kraji   |
| Tabuľka 4.7 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Banskobystrickom kraji  |
| Tabuľka 4.8 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Prešovskom kraji  |
| Tabuľka 4.9 | Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Košickom kraji  |
| Graf        | Počet UPT podľa veku ženy v Slovenskej republike  |
| Tabuľka 5   | Potraty podľa druhu, trvalého bydliska ženy a počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom                                   |
| Graf        | UPT podľa počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom   |
| Tabuľka 6   | Potraty podľa druhu, počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom a vekovej skupiny ženy                                     |
| Tabuľka 7   | Potraty podľa druhu, rodinného stavu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy  |
| Tabuľka 8   | Potraty podľa druhu a vzdelania ženy  |
| Tabuľka 9   | Potraty podľa druhu a veku plodu (v týždňoch)   |
| Tabuľka 10  | Potraty podľa druhu, veku plodu a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia  |
| Tabuľka 11  | Potraty podľa druhu, veku a hmotnosti plodu   |
| Tabuľka 12  | Potraty podľa počtu doterajších pôrodov, druhu terajšieho potratu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy                       |
| Tabuľka 13  | Potraty podľa počtu doterajších umelých prerušení tehotenstva, druhu terajšieho potratu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy |
| Tabuľka 14  | Potraty podľa počtu doterajších spontánnych potratov, druhu terajšieho potratu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy          |

- Tabuľka 15 Potravy podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny a územia trvalého bydliska ženy - ženy doteraz bez potratu a pôrodu
- Tabuľka 16 Potravy podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny ženy - ženy doteraz bez pôrodu a s aspoň jedným UPT
- Tabuľka 17 Potravy podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny ženy - ženy doteraz bez pôrodu a s aspoň jedným spontánnym potratom
- Tabuľka 18 Potravy podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny ženy - ženy doteraz s aspoň jedným pôrodom a jedným UPT
- Tabuľka 19 Potravy podľa druhu, užívania vnútromaternicovej antikoncepcie a územia trvalého bydliska ženy
- Tabuľka 20 Potravy podľa druhu a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia
- Mapa Slovenská republika

## Úvod

Ústav zdravotníckych informácií a štatistiky od roku 2000 zabezpečuje okrem zberu a spracovania údajov za rezort Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR aj zber a spracovanie údajov za rezorty Ministerstva vnútra SR, Ministerstva dopravy, pôšt a telekomunikácií SR, Ministerstva spravodlivosti SR a Ministerstva obrany SR.

Odbornej verejnosti predkladáme publikáciu Potraty v SR 2000, ktorá vychádza v edícii Zdravotníckej štatistiky. Publikácia bola prvýkrát vydaná v roku 1960 v spolupráci s ÚZIS-om Praha, ktorá až do roku 1992 zahŕňala federálne údaje rozdelené na Českú a Slovenskú republiku.

Podkladom na spracovanie štatistických údajov obsiahnutých v predkladanej publikácii je formulár *Žiadosť o umelé prerušenie tehotenstva a hlásenie potratu*.

Povinnému hláseniu podliehajú všetky druhy potratov - spontánne (v minulosti používaný názov samovoľné), umelé prerušenia tehotenstva (UPT) a ostatné potraty vrátane prípadov ukončenia mimomaternicového tehotenstva vykonané v zdravotníckych zariadeniach (štátnych a neštátnych) v SR. Žiadosti o umelé prerušenie tehotenstva, ktoré neboli realizované, nepodliehajú hláseniu.

Povinnosť hlásiť všetky druhy potratov vyplýva z platných legislatívnych noriem. Zber hlásení a spracovanie za rezort zdravotníctva v rámci Štátneho informačného systému (ŠIS) vykonáva Ústav zdravotníckych informácií a štatistiky (ÚZIS, SR), ktorý tiež zabezpečuje v mesačnej periodicite prípravu a kontrolu sledovaných údajov a odovzdanie dátových súborov ŠÚ SR na účely demografickej štatistiky.

Problém sledovania mimomaternicových tehotenstiev sa od roku 1958 rieši takto:

- v rokoch 1958 - 1986 sa mimomaternicové tehotenstvá neevidovali v potratoch,
- v rokoch 1987 - 1989 boli mimomaternicové tehotenstvá zahrnuté do skupiny UPT,
- od roku 1990 - 1996 boli mimomaternicové tehotenstvá zahrnuté len v počte potratov spolu.

Od roku 1997 na základe metodických zmien bola úprava triedenia „Druhu potratu“ na: spontánny, legálne UPT do 8. týždňa, legálne UPT od 9. do 12. týždňa, legálne UPT od 13. do 24. týždňa, mimomaternicové tehotenstvo, iný potrat, v ktorom sú zahrnuté napr. Missed abortion, Mola hydatidosa (Missed abortion, Mola hydatidosa boli zahrnuté v tejto položke už od roku 1994) a nelegálne UPT. Takto sú vypracované všetky tabuľky od tabuľky 4.

Vo vývojových tabuľkách 1 a 2 nie sú započítané mimomaternicové tehotenstvá. Tieto tabuľky sú vypracované pre gynekológov na účely medzinárodného porovnávania.

Publikácia obsahuje vývojové rady vybraných údajov za roky 1960 - 2000 v SR a podľa krajov a okresov za rok 2000.

Väčšia časť tabuliek poskytuje údaje o potratoch podľa územného členenia trvalého bydliska ženy (trvalé bydlisko v SR). Výnimku tvoria tabuľky 11 a 21, v ktorých sú údaje podľa územného členenia zdravotníckeho zariadenia, v ktorom bol potrat vykonaný.

## Vysvetlenie symbolov

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Ležatá čiarka (-) | v tabuľke na mieste čísla znamená, že sa jav nevyskytoval                      |
| Nula (0.0 0.00)   | znamená viac ako nulu, ale menej ako najmenšiu jednotku vyjadriteľnú v tabuľke |
| Bodka (.)         | na mieste čísla znamená, že údaj nie je k dispozícii alebo je nespoľahlivý     |
| Ležatý krížik (x) | znamená, že zápis nie je možný z logických dôvodov                             |

## Vývoj potratov v rokoch 1960 - 2000

1/2

| Rok  | Počet potratov <sup>1)</sup> |        |             |           | Potraty             |                   | Zo 100 ukončených tehotenstiev bolo potratov | Zo 100 potratov bolo UPT |
|------|------------------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
|      | spolu                        | UPT    | spontánnych | ostatných | na 1 000 obyvateľov | na 100 narodených |  |                          |
| 1960 | 29 389                       | 20 738 | 8 599       | 52        | 7.4                 | 32.9              | 24.7   | 70.6                     |
| 1961 | 32 942                       | 24 244 | 8 640       | 58        | 7.9                 | 37.3              | 27.2   | 73.6                     |
| 1962 | 32 343                       | 23 784 | 8 504       | 55        | 7.6                 | 38.2              | 27.6   | 73.5                     |
| 1963 | 28 256                       | 19 076 | 9 121       | 59        | 6.5                 | 32.1              | 24.3   | 67.5                     |
| 1964 | 28 323                       | 19 174 | 9 110       | 39        | 6.5                 | 32.3              | 24.4   | 67.7                     |
| 1965 | 29 417                       | 21 037 | 8 351       | 29        | 6.7                 | 34.6              | 25.7   | 71.5                     |
| 1966 | 32 491                       | 24 445 | 8 028       | 18        | 7.4                 | 39.5              | 28.3   | 75.2                     |
| 1967 | 34 467                       | 26 571 | 7 869       | 27        | 7.7                 | 44.1              | 30.6   | 77.1                     |
| 1968 | 35 043                       | 27 398 | 7 632       | 13        | 7.8                 | 45.5              | 31.3   | 78.2                     |
| 1969 | 36 144                       | 28 534 | 7 600       | 10        | 8.0                 | 44.9              | 31.0   | 78.9                     |
| 1970 | 35 565                       | 27 873 | 7 691       | 1         | 7.9                 | 43.7              | 30.4   | 78.4                     |
| 1971 | 36 401                       | 28 619 | 7 770       | 12        | 8.0                 | 43.5              | 30.3   | 78.6                     |
| 1972 | 34 809                       | 26 213 | 8 569       | 27        | 7.6                 | 39.3              | 28.2   | 75.3                     |
| 1973 | 34 479                       | 25 335 | 9 115       | 29        | 7.4                 | 36.8              | 26.9   | 73.5                     |
| 1974 | 35 226                       | 26 086 | 9 114       | 26        | 7.5                 | 37.8              | 26.4   | 74.1                     |
| 1975 | 35 437                       | 26 160 | 9 263       | 14        | 7.5                 | 36.0              | 26.5   | 73.8                     |
| 1976 | 37 233                       | 27 700 | 9 517       | 16        | 7.8                 | 37.0              | 27.0   | 74.4                     |
| 1977 | 37 110                       | 27 875 | 9 203       | 32        | 7.7                 | 37.0              | 27.0   | 75.1                     |
| 1978 | 38 405                       | 28 641 | 9 728       | 36        | 7.9                 | 38.1              | 27.6   | 74.6                     |
| 1979 | 39 616                       | 29 981 | 9 619       | 16        | 8.0                 | 39.3              | 28.2   | 75.7                     |
| 1980 | 40 691                       | 31 240 | 9 421       | 30        | 8.2                 | 42.5              | 29.8   | 76.8                     |
| 1981 | 41 387                       | 31 943 | 9 413       | 31        | 8.2                 | 44.1              | 30.6   | 77.2                     |
| 1982 | 42 532                       | 33 107 | 9 401       | 24        | 8.4                 | 45.6              | 31.3   | 77.8                     |
| 1983 | 43 071                       | 33 625 | 9 410       | 36        | 8.5                 | 46.5              | 31.8   | 78.1                     |
| 1984 | 43 594                       | 34 268 | 9 297       | 29        | 8.5                 | 47.7              | 32.3   | 78.6                     |
| 1985 | 45 594                       | 36 283 | 9 272       | 39        | 8.8                 | 50.3              | 33.5   | 79.6                     |
| 1986 | 50 124                       | 40 624 | 9 468       | 32        | 9.7                 | 57.2              | 36.4   | 81.0                     |
| 1987 | 57 125                       | 48 825 | 8 294       | 6         | 10.9                | 67.7              | 40.4   | 85.5                     |
| 1988 | 58 199                       | 49 847 | 8 352       | -         | 11.1                | 69.6              | 41.1   | 85.8                     |
| 1989 | 55 803                       | 48 097 | 7 706       | -         | 10.6                | 69.3              | 40.9   | 86.3                     |
| 1990 | 55 640                       | 47 901 | 7 739       | -         | 10.5                | 69.2              | 40.9   | 86.1                     |
| 1991 | 52 297                       | 45 098 | 7 182       | 17        | 9.9                 | 65.0              | 39.7   | 86.2                     |
| 1992 | 48 793                       | 41 923 | 6 865       | 5         | 9.2                 | 65.1              | 39.4   | 85.9                     |
| 1993 | 45 041                       | 38 302 | 6 702       | 37        | 8.5                 | 60.1              | 37.4   | 85.0                     |
| 1994 | 40 813                       | 34 432 | 5 854       | 527       | 7.6                 | 61.2              | 37.8   | 84.4                     |
| 1995 | 35 348                       | 28 887 | 5 716       | 745       | 6.6                 | 57.3              | 36.4   | 81.7                     |
| 1996 | 30 403                       | 23 863 | 5 712       | 828       | 5.7                 | 49.3              | 33.0   | 78.5                     |
| 1997 | 27 312                       | 20 850 | 5 480       | 981       | 5.1                 | 46.0              | 31.5   | 76.3                     |
| 1998 | 26 186                       | 19 395 | 5 549       | 1 241     | 4.9                 | 44.1              | 30.6   | 74.1                     |
| 1999 | 25 090                       | 18 141 | 5 608       | 1 341     | 4.7                 | 44.4              | 30.8   | 72.3                     |
| 2000 | 23 593                       | 16 580 | 5 125       | 1 427     | 4.4                 | 42.6              | 29.9   | 70.3                     |



## Vývoj potratov v rokoch 1960 - 2000

2/2

| Rok  | Potraty na 1 000 žien vo fertilnom veku <sup>2)</sup> |      |       | UPT                 |                   | Zo 100 ukončených tehotenstiev bolo UPT | Zo 100 UPT bolo            |                        |
|------|---|------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|      | spontánne   | UPT  | spolu | na 1 000 obyvateľov | na 100 narodených |   | legálnych UPT do 8. týždňa | zo zdravotných dôvodov |
| 1960 | 9.8   | 24.2 | 34.1  | 5.2                 | 23.2              | 17.5                                    | .                          | 12.7                   |
| 1961 | 9.4   | 27.4 | 36.9  | 5.8                 | 27.4              | 20.0                                    | .                          | 12.2                   |
| 1962 | 9.1   | 26.3 | 35.4  | 5.6                 | 28.0              | 20.3                                    | .                          | 13.3                   |
| 1963 | 9.6   | 20.5 | 30.2  | 4.5                 | 21.7              | 16.4                                    | .                          | 17.9                   |
| 1964 | 9.3   | 20.2 | 29.6  | 4.4                 | 21.9              | 16.5                                    | .                          | 21.6                   |
| 1965 | 8.5   | 22.0 | 30.6  | 4.8                 | 24.7              | 18.4                                    | .                          | 23.3                   |
| 1966 | 8.2   | 25.3 | 33.5  | 5.5                 | 29.7              | 21.3                                    | .                          | 22.5                   |
| 1967 | 7.9   | 26.9 | 35.1  | 6.0                 | 34.0              | 23.6                                    | .                          | 24.1                   |
| 1968 | 7.6   | 27.8 | 35.4  | 6.1                 | 35.6              | 24.4                                    | .                          | 26.0                   |
| 1969 | 7.5   | 28.6 | 36.1  | 6.3                 | 35.5              | 24.5                                    | .                          | 25.3                   |
| 1970 | 9.2   | 27.8 | 35.3  | 6.2                 | 34.3              | 23.8                                    | .                          | 22.7                   |
| 1971 | 7.6   | 28.5 | 36.1  | 6.3                 | 34.2              | 23.8                                    | .                          | 23.7                   |
| 1972 | 8.3   | 25.8 | 34.1  | 5.7                 | 29.6              | 21.3                                    | .                          | 21.9                   |
| 1973 | 8.7   | 24.6 | 32.4  | 5.5                 | 27.1              | 19.8                                    | .                          | 20.8                   |
| 1974 | 8.7   | 25.2 | 33.8  | 5.7                 | 26.5              | 19.5                                    | .                          | 19.9                   |
| 1975 | 8.7   | 25.0 | 33.7  | 5.5                 | 26.6              | 19.6                                    | .                          | 19.0                   |
| 1976 | 8.9   | 26.2 | 35.2  | 5.8                 | 27.6              | 20.1                                    | .                          | 19.7                   |
| 1977 | 8.5   | 26.2 | 34.7  | 5.8                 | 27.8              | 20.3                                    | .                          | 18.3                   |
| 1978 | 9.0   | 26.7 | 35.7  | 5.9                 | 28.4              | 20.6                                    | .                          | 17.5                   |
| 1979 | 8.8   | 27.7 | 36.5  | 6.1                 | 29.7              | 21.3                                    | .                          | 16.9                   |
| 1980 | 8.5   | 28.5 | 37.1  | 6.3                 | 32.6              | 22.9                                    | .                          | 15.9                   |
| 1981 | 8.4   | 29.0 | 37.4  | 6.4                 | 34.0              | 23.6                                    | .                          | 16.0                   |
| 1982 | 8.4   | 29.8 | 38.2  | 5.5                 | 35.5              | 24.4                                    | .                          | 15.9                   |
| 1983 | 8.4   | 30.1 | 38.5  | 6.6                 | 36.3              | 24.8                                    | .                          | 15.5                   |
| 1984 | 8.2   | 30.5 | 38.7  | 6.7                 | 37.5              | 25.4                                    | .                          | 15.6                   |
| 1985 | 8.1   | 32.0 | 40.2  | 7.0                 | 40.0              | 26.6                                    | .                          | 15.9                   |
| 1986 | 8.0   | 34.6 | 42.6  | 7.8                 | 46.4              | 29.5                                    | .                          | 15.1                   |
| 1987 | 7.2   | 42.7 | 49.9  | 9.3                 | 57.8              | 34.5                                    | 62.0                       | 13.9                   |
| 1988 | 7.2   | 43.1 | 50.3  | 9.5                 | 59.6              | 35.0                                    | 74.0                       | 11.5                   |
| 1989 | 6.6   | 41.1 | 47.7  | 9.1                 | 59.8              | 35.2                                    | 76.6                       | 11.0                   |
| 1990 | 6.5   | 40.2 | 46.7  | 9.0                 | 59.6              | 35.1                                    | 77.6                       | 9.0                    |
| 1991 | 6.0   | 37.8 | 43.8  | 8.5                 | 57.1              | 34.4                                    | 77.5                       | 10.6                   |
| 1992 | 5.7   | 34.9 | 40.6  | 7.9                 | 55.9              | 33.9                                    | 80.3                       | 11.6                   |
| 1993 | 5.6   | 32.2 | 38.2  | 7.2                 | 51.1              | 31.8                                    | 79.4                       | 11.5                   |
| 1994 | 4.8   | 28.1 | 33.3  | 6.4                 | 51.7              | 31.9                                    | 78.7                       | 12.1                   |
| 1995 | 4.7   | 23.5 | 28.8  | 5.4                 | 46.8              | 29.8                                    | 72.6                       | 16.2                   |
| 1996 | 4.6   | 19.3 | 24.6  | 4.4                 | 38.7              | 25.9                                    | 65.6                       | 21.4                   |
| 1997 | 4.4   | 16.8 | 22.0  | 3.9                 | 35.1              | 24.1                                    | 75.8                       | 21.4                   |
| 1998 | 4.5   | 15.6 | 21.1  | 3.6                 | 32.7              | 22.7                                    | 75.8                       | 18.7                   |
| 1999 | 4.5   | 14.6 | 20.2  | 3.4                 | 32.1              | 22.1                                    | 75.0                       | 17.7                   |
| 2000 | 4.1   | 13.3 | 18.6  | 3.1                 | 29.9              | 21.0                                    | 73.8                       | 17.1                   |

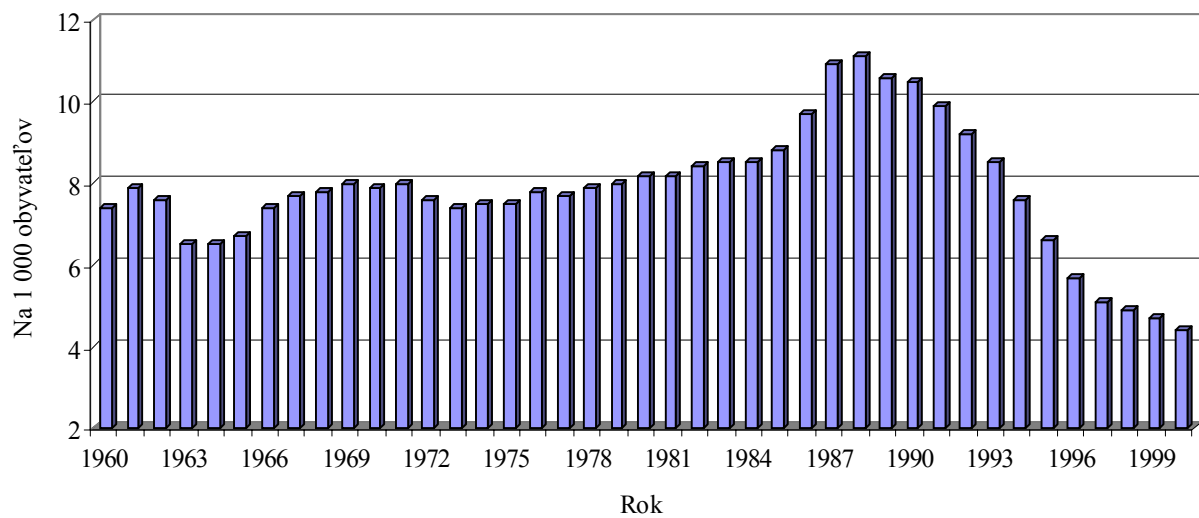
Roky 1958 - 1962 podľa zákona SNR č. 68/1957 Zb.

Roky 1963 - 1986 nové predpisy o vykonávaní interrupcií k zákonu SNR č. 68/1957 Zb.

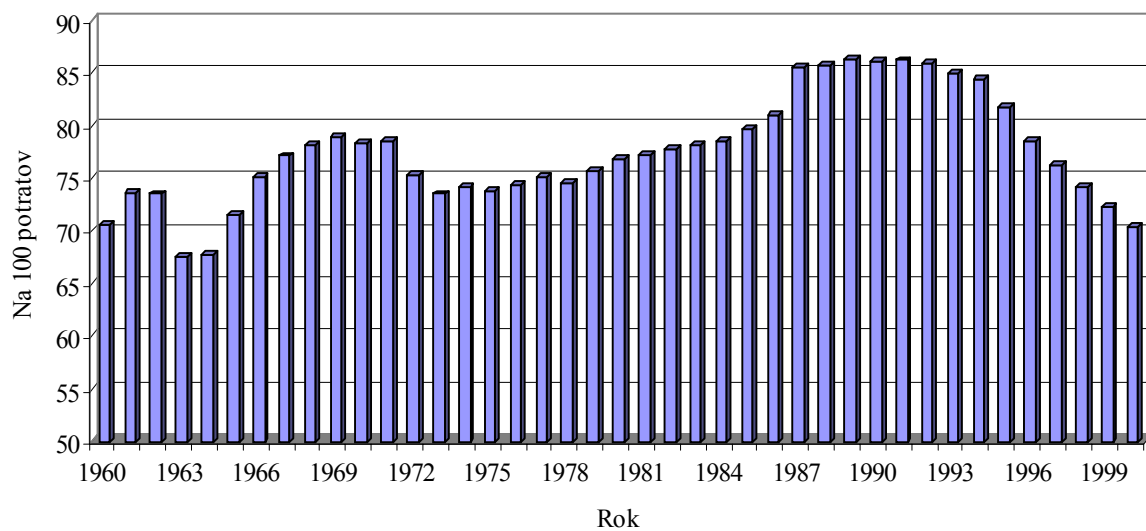
Roky 1987 - 1999 podľa zákona SNR č. 73/1986 Zb.

<sup>1)</sup> Počet mimomaternicových tehotenstiev nie je zahrnutý do počtu potratov<sup>2)</sup> Fertilný vek: ženy vo veku 15 - 44 rokov

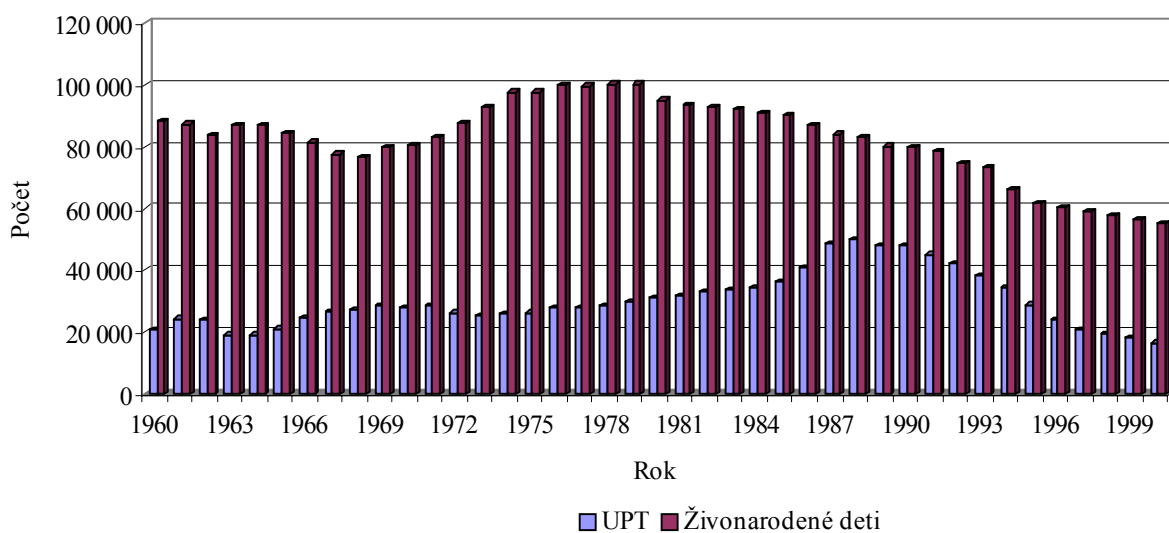
### Vývoj počtu potratov na 1 000 obyvateľov v rokoch 1960 - 2000



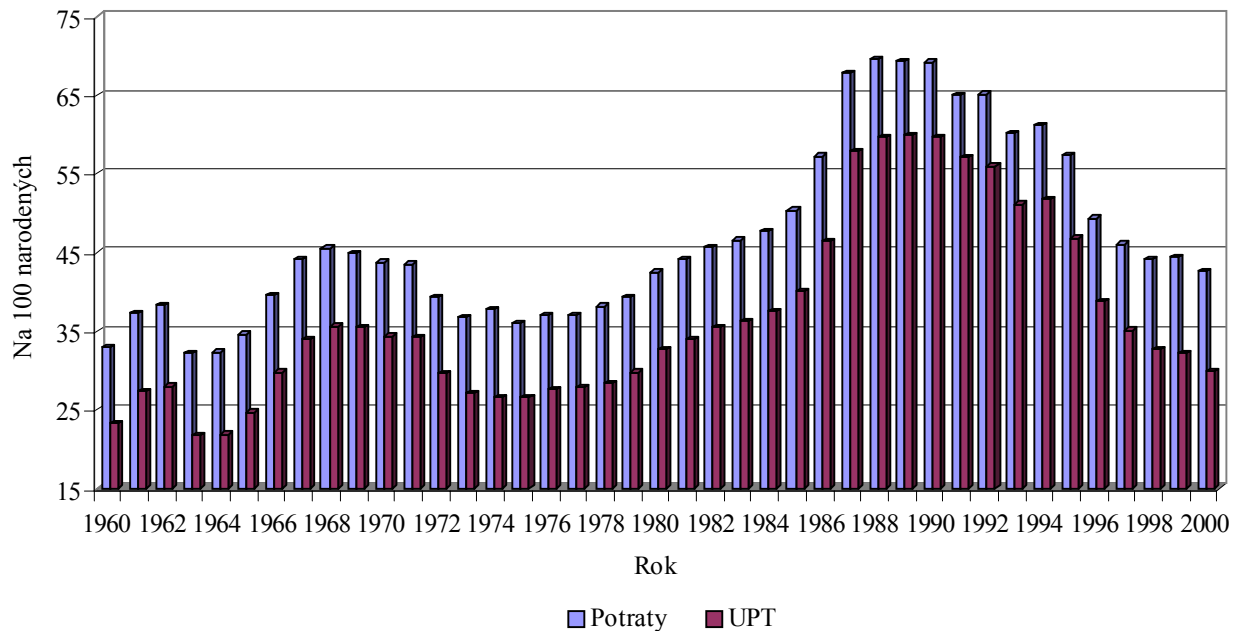
### Vývoj počtu UPT na 100 potratov v rokoch 1960 - 2000



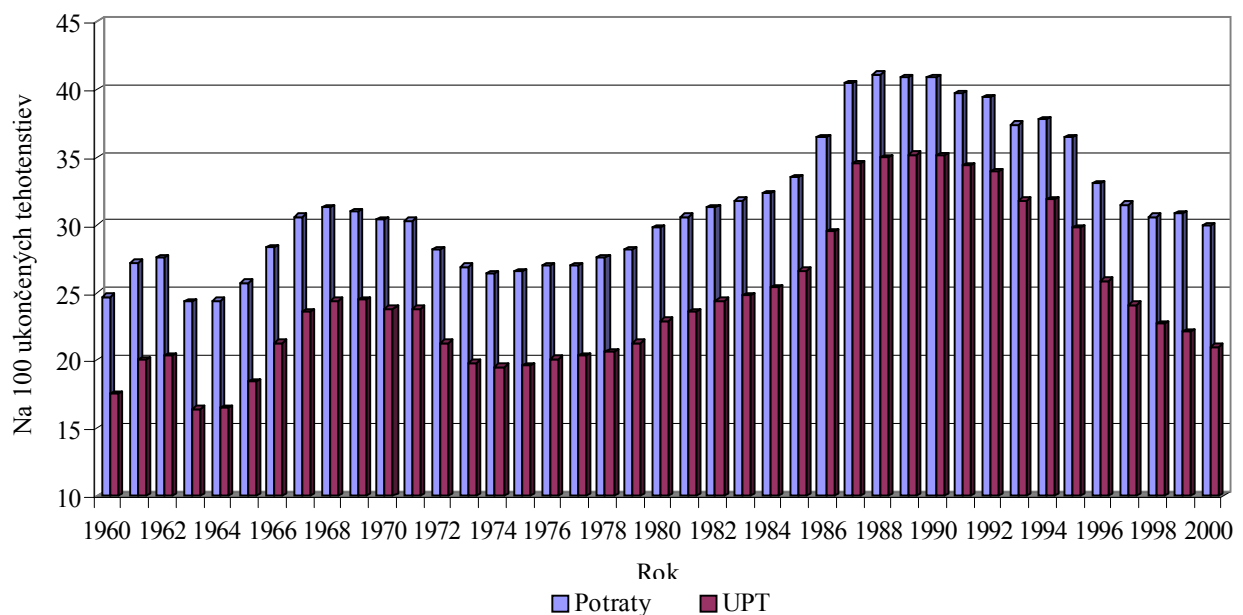
### Vývoj počtu živonarodených detí a UPT v rokoch 1960 - 2000



### Vývoj potratov a UPT na 100 narodených v rokoch 1960 - 2000



### Vývoj potratov a UPT na 100 ukončených tehotenstiev v rokoch 1960 - 2000



## Potratovosť podľa trvalého bydliska ženy

1/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska   | Potraty na 1 000 žien vo fertílhom veku <sup>1)</sup> |             |  | Počet potratov na 1 000 obyvateľov | Zo 100 potratov vykonaných UPT | UPT na 1 000 obyvateľov | Zo 100 UPT                 |  |
|----------------------------|---|-------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                            | spontánne   | UPT         | spontánne vrátane mimomaternicových tehotenstiev |                                    |                                |                         | legálnych UPT do 8. týždňa | UPT zo zdravotných dôvodov <sup>2)</sup> |
| <b>SLOVENSKÁ REPUBLIKA</b> | <b>4.1</b>  | <b>13.3</b> | <b>19.0</b>                                      | <b>4.4</b>                         | <b>70.3</b>                    | <b>3.1</b>              | <b>73.8</b>                | <b>17.1</b>                              |
| <b>Bratislavský kraj</b>   | <b>2.3</b>  | <b>16.6</b> | <b>19.5</b>                                      | <b>4.6</b>                         | <b>84.8</b>                    | <b>3.9</b>              | <b>73.4</b>                | <b>12.8</b>                              |
| Bratislava I               | 4.1   | 17.1        | 21.8   | 4.4                                | 78.3                           | 3.5                     | 76.7                       | 13.2                                     |
| Bratislava II              | 1.5   | 16.5        | 18.3   | 4.0                                | 90.4                           | 3.6                     | 74.6                       | 15.3                                     |
| Bratislava III             | 2.5   | 17.4        | 21.0   | 4.4                                | 83.1                           | 3.6                     | 74.9                       | 10.4                                     |
| Bratislava IV              | 2.5   | 15.0        | 17.8   | 4.2                                | 84.2                           | 3.5                     | 76.7                       | 12.1                                     |
| Bratislava V               | 1.5   | 16.9        | 19.0   | 5.4                                | 88.9                           | 4.8                     | 70.9                       | 15.6                                     |
| Malacky                    | 3.3   | 18.1        | 23.3   | 5.4                                | 77.6                           | 4.2                     | 73.3                       | 10.4                                     |
| Pezinok                    | 2.8   | 16.4        | 19.8   | 4.6                                | 82.5                           | 3.8                     | 70.5                       | 9.2                                      |
| Senec                      | 2.6   | 15.5        | 18.6   | 4.3                                | 83.5                           | 3.6                     | 71.4                       | 9.9                                      |
| <b>Trnavský kraj</b>       | <b>3.1</b>  | <b>13.3</b> | <b>17.9</b>                                      | <b>4.2</b>                         | <b>74.2</b>                    | <b>3.1</b>              | <b>73.6</b>                | <b>16.0</b>                              |
| Dunajská Streda            | 3.1   | 16.2        | 19.9   | 4.8                                | 81.2                           | 3.9                     | 77.3                       | 16.5                                     |
| Galanta                    | 4.2   | 17.3        | 22.7   | 5.2                                | 76.0                           | 3.9                     | 73.3                       | 19.3                                     |
| Hlohovec                   | 3.1   | 13.2        | 18.5   | 4.2                                | 71.5                           | 3.0                     | 65.2                       | 8.7                                      |
| Piešťany                   | 3.1   | 8.2         | 12.1   | 2.7                                | 67.8                           | 1.8                     | 76.3                       | 33.9                                     |
| Senica                     | 3.3   | 12.2        | 16.9   | 3.9                                | 72.0                           | 2.8                     | 76.2                       | 15.7                                     |
| Skalica                    | 3.0   | 13.1        | 18.2   | 4.3                                | 72.1                           | 3.1                     | 79.3                       | 12.4                                     |
| Trnava                     | 2.2   | 10.7        | 15.3   | 3.6                                | 69.7                           | 2.5                     | 67.6                       | 9.5                                      |
| <b>Trenčiansky kraj</b>    | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>11.5</b> | <b>16.5</b>                                      | <b>3.8</b>                         | <b>69.7</b>                    | <b>2.6</b>              | <b>70.9</b>                | <b>14.6</b>                              |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou       | 2.5   | 10.2        | 16.3   | 3.8                                | 62.6                           | 2.4                     | 73.9                       | 6.5                                      |
| Iľava                      | 2.2   | 8.3         | 12.5   | 3.0                                | 66.5                           | 2.0                     | 72.4                       | 13.0                                     |
| Myjava                     | 4.0   | 17.3        | 23.8   | 5.3                                | 72.4                           | 3.8                     | 85.0                       | 16.8                                     |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom       | 2.8   | 11.7        | 15.6   | 3.4                                | 74.9                           | 2.6                     | 59.8                       | 12.8                                     |
| Partizánske                | 4.1   | 12.5        | 18.5   | 4.2                                | 67.6                           | 2.9                     | 84.1                       | 10.1                                     |
| Považská Bystrica          | 3.4   | 10.7        | 15.5   | 3.6                                | 68.9                           | 2.5                     | 69.5                       | 22.0                                     |
| Prievidza                  | 3.3   | 14.1        | 18.6   | 4.3                                | 75.8                           | 3.3                     | 76.1                       | 17.2                                     |
| Púchov                     | 3.5   | 8.3         | 14.1   | 3.2                                | 59.2                           | 1.9                     | 70.1                       | 17.2                                     |
| Trenčín                    | 3.4   | 10.3        | 15.5   | 3.5                                | 66.2                           | 2.3                     | 55.3                       | 11.0                                     |
| <b>Nitriansky kraj</b>     | <b>3.9</b>  | <b>14.4</b> | <b>19.7</b>                                      | <b>4.5</b>                         | <b>73.0</b>                    | <b>3.3</b>              | <b>76.2</b>                | <b>16.3</b>                              |
| Komárno                    | 5.5   | 18.0        | 24.2   | 5.4                                | 74.2                           | 4.0                     | 76.3                       | 23.1                                     |
| Levice                     | 4.0   | 13.7        | 19.4   | 4.4                                | 70.7                           | 3.1                     | 73.7                       | 17.7                                     |
| Nitra                      | 3.5   | 12.9        | 18.0   | 4.1                                | 71.6                           | 2.9                     | 69.1                       | 10.8                                     |
| Nové Zámky                 | 2.6   | 15.9        | 20.3   | 4.5                                | 78.4                           | 3.6                     | 80.9                       | 17.3                                     |
| Šaľa                       | 4.1   | 17.9        | 23.5   | 5.5                                | 76.0                           | 4.2                     | 78.9                       | 18.0                                     |
| Topoľčany                  | 4.2   | 10.2        | 15.2   | 3.5                                | 67.2                           | 2.3                     | 86.0                       | 10.5                                     |
| Zlaté Moravce              | 5.4   | 10.1        | 16.6   | 3.6                                | 60.9                           | 2.2                     | 71.6                       | 9.5                                      |
| <b>Žilinský kraj</b>       | <b>4.6</b>  | <b>10.6</b> | <b>16.4</b>                                      | <b>3.8</b>                         | <b>64.9</b>                    | <b>2.4</b>              | <b>69.1</b>                | <b>9.7</b>                               |
| Bytča                      | 6.0   | 9.9         | 16.6   | 3.6                                | 59.5                           | 2.2                     | 69.7                       | 13.6                                     |
| Čadca                      | 3.7   | 7.4         | 12.1   | 2.8                                | 60.9                           | 1.7                     | 59.9                       | 15.9                                     |
| Dolný Kubín                | 4.3   | 9.1         | 15.7   | 3.7                                | 58.2                           | 2.2                     | 78.8                       | 10.6                                     |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto         | 3.1   | 9.6         | 13.3   | 3.1                                | 71.8                           | 2.2                     | 58.1                       | 12.2                                     |
| Liptovský Mikuláš          | 4.0   | 15.8        | 21.5   | 4.9                                | 73.5                           | 3.6                     | 68.0                       | 8.6                                      |
| Martin                     | 2.9   | 14.7        | 19.0   | 4.4                                | 77.3                           | 3.4                     | 58.5                       | 8.3                                      |
| Námestovo                  | 6.0   | 3.5         | 11.6   | 2.6                                | 29.9                           | 0.8                     | 58.1                       | 11.6                                     |
| Ružomberok                 | 5.9   | 12.5        | 19.3   | 4.3                                | 65.1                           | 2.8                     | 88.1                       | 6.5                                      |

## Potratovosť podľa trvalého bydliska ženy

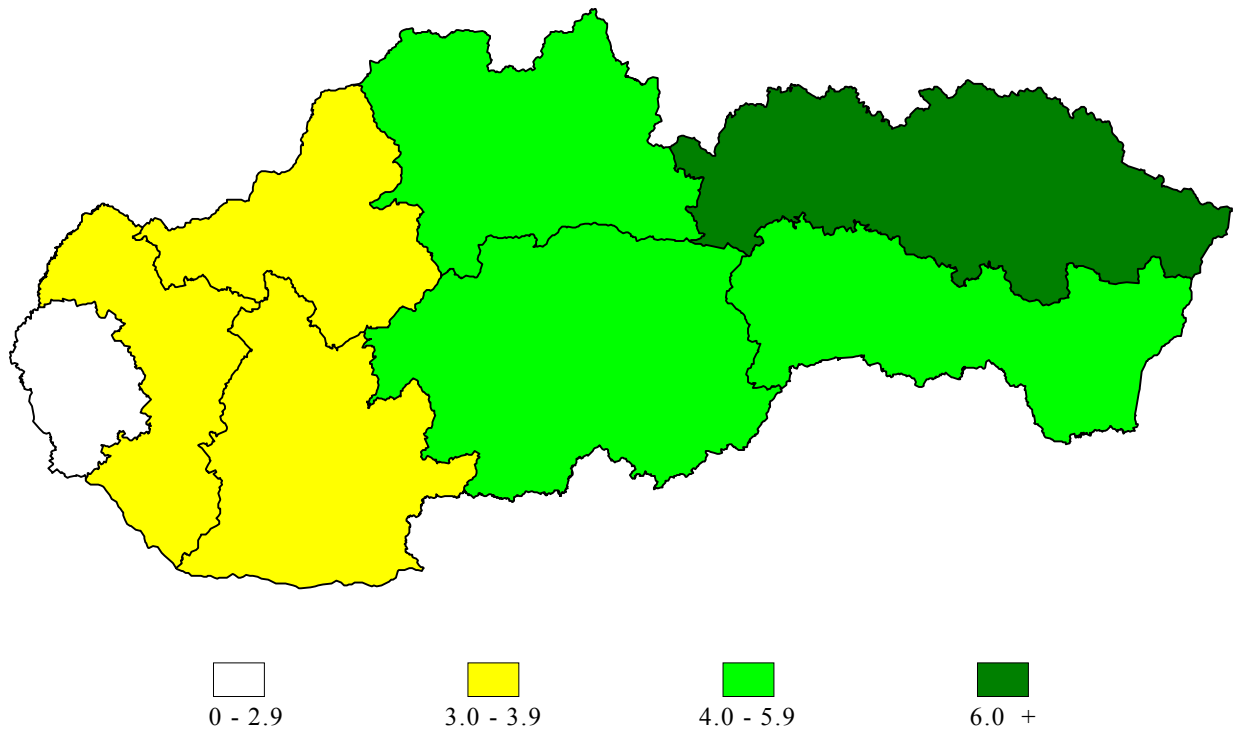
2/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska    | Potraty na 1 000 žien vo fertílno-m veku <sup>1)</sup> |             |  | Počet potratov na 1 000 obyvateľov | Zo 100 potratov vykonaných UPT | UPT na 1 000 obyvateľov | Zo 100 UPT                 |  |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                             | spontánne  | UPT         | spontánne vrátane mimomaternicových tehotenstiev |                                    |                                |                         | legálnych UPT do 8. týždňa | UPT zo zdravotných dôvodov <sup>2)</sup> |
| Turčianske Teplice          | 3.7  | 11.1        | 15.4   | 3.2                                | 72.2                           | 2.3                     | 46.2                       | 2.6                                      |
| Tvrdošín                    | 4.1  | 4.4         | 10.3   | 2.4                                | 42.2                           | 1.0                     | 68.6                       | 8.6                                      |
| Žilina                      | 5.8  | 11.5        | 17.8   | 4.1                                | 64.5                           | 2.6                     | 77.4                       | 9.6                                      |
| <b>Banskobystrický kraj</b> | <b>4.1</b>   | <b>17.1</b> | <b>23.2</b>                                      | <b>5.3</b>                         | <b>73.5</b>                    | <b>3.9</b>              | <b>69.5</b>                | <b>23.4</b>                              |
| Banská Bystrica             | 2.6  | 16.5        | 22.8   | 5.6                                | 72.4                           | 4.0                     | 70.2                       | 23.6                                     |
| Banská Štiavnica            | 3.2  | 17.3        | 22.1   | 4.9                                | 78.6                           | 3.9                     | 66.7                       | 31.8                                     |
| Brezno                      | 4.3  | 15.8        | 21.6   | 4.9                                | 73.1                           | 3.6                     | 75.6                       | 23.5                                     |
| Detva                       | 3.9  | 15.3        | 20.9   | 4.6                                | 73.1                           | 3.4                     | 66.7                       | 17.5                                     |
| Krupina                     | 4.5  | 12.9        | 19.0   | 4.1                                | 67.7                           | 2.8                     | 73.0                       | 14.3                                     |
| Lučenec                     | 4.6  | 19.6        | 25.0   | 5.7                                | 78.2                           | 4.5                     | 66.9                       | 25.5                                     |
| Poltár                      | 5.4  | 16.1        | 22.3   | 5.0                                | 72.4                           | 3.6                     | 66.7                       | 29.8                                     |
| Revúca                      | 6.0  | 19.8        | 27.4   | 6.2                                | 72.3                           | 4.5                     | 57.4                       | 21.3                                     |
| Rimavská Sobota             | 4.4  | 18.8        | 27.4   | 6.2                                | 68.6                           | 4.3                     | 70.1                       | 25.6                                     |
| Veľký Krtíš                 | 4.4  | 15.9        | 21.1   | 4.7                                | 75.3                           | 3.5                     | 75.2                       | 29.7                                     |
| Zvolen                      | 3.7  | 18.6        | 23.9   | 5.5                                | 77.9                           | 4.3                     | 64.4                       | 18.2                                     |
| Žarnovica                   | 3.7  | 15.4        | 19.9   | 4.4                                | 77.5                           | 3.4                     | 82.8                       | 20.4                                     |
| Žiar nad Hronom             | 4.5  | 14.6        | 20.6   | 4.6                                | 70.9                           | 3.3                     | 75.3                       | 21.5                                     |
| <b>Prešovský kraj</b>       | <b>6.2</b>   | <b>7.5</b>  | <b>15.6</b>                                      | <b>3.6</b>                         | <b>47.9</b>                    | <b>1.7</b>              | <b>73.3</b>                | <b>22.1</b>                              |
| Bardejov                    | 6.4  | 5.6         | 12.7   | 2.9                                | 44.5                           | 1.3                     | 79.4                       | 26.8                                     |
| Humenné                     | 2.5  | 9.9         | 14.3   | 3.3                                | 68.7                           | 2.3                     | 71.4                       | 19.0                                     |
| Kežmarok                    | 6.8  | 7.0         | 15.3   | 3.5                                | 45.6                           | 1.6                     | 71.7                       | 17.2                                     |
| Levoča                      | 12.2   | 10.6        | 23.8   | 5.4                                | 44.4                           | 2.4                     | 76.3                       | 35.5                                     |
| Medzilaborce                | 5.3  | 11.5        | 18.3   | 3.8                                | 62.5                           | 2.4                     | 73.3                       | 20.0                                     |
| Poprad                      | 5.1  | 14.9        | 20.6   | 4.9                                | 72.5                           | 3.6                     | 70.5                       | 14.9                                     |
| Prešov                      | 7.1  | 2.8         | 13.8   | 3.2                                | 20.4                           | 0.7                     | 79.2                       | 44.3                                     |
| Sabinov                     | 8.7  | 2.1         | 12.5   | 2.7                                | 17.0                           | 0.5                     | 72.0                       | 40.0                                     |
| Snina                       | 6.6  | 9.7         | 18.2   | 4.1                                | 53.7                           | 2.2                     | 74.7                       | 14.9                                     |
| Stará Ľubovňa               | 7.0  | 5.8         | 13.8   | 3.1                                | 42.3                           | 1.3                     | 78.8                       | 39.4                                     |
| Stropkov                    | 4.5  | 4.7         | 10.6   | 2.4                                | 44.9                           | 1.1                     | 81.8                       | 9.1                                      |
| Svidník                     | 5.5  | 6.5         | 12.6   | 3.0                                | 51.5                           | 1.5                     | 72.5                       | 27.5                                     |
| Vranov nad Topľou           | 4.6  | 10.0        | 17.8   | 4.1                                | 56.3                           | 2.3                     | 69.7                       | 15.4                                     |
| <b>Košický kraj</b>         | <b>4.7</b>   | <b>16.5</b> | <b>22.8</b>                                      | <b>5.3</b>                         | <b>72.3</b>                    | <b>3.8</b>              | <b>80.9</b>                | <b>19.9</b>                              |
| Gelnica                     | 5.3  | 17.5        | 25.7   | 5.5                                | 68.1                           | 3.7                     | 81.4                       | 19.5                                     |
| Košice I                    | 4.2  | 20.1        | 26.0   | 6.0                                | 77.2                           | 4.7                     | 87.8                       | 21.0                                     |
| Košice II                   | 3.2  | 19.0        | 24.0   | 6.0                                | 79.0                           | 4.7                     | 85.2                       | 19.7                                     |
| Košice III                  | 3.3  | 16.7        | 20.9   | 6.0                                | 79.7                           | 4.8                     | 90.2                       | 25.5                                     |
| Košice IV                   | 3.5  | 20.1        | 24.9   | 5.4                                | 80.6                           | 4.4                     | 86.4                       | 18.3                                     |
| Košice-okolie               | 5.5  | 17.9        | 24.8   | 5.5                                | 72.3                           | 4.0                     | 82.7                       | 18.5                                     |
| Michalovce                  | 4.1  | 14.7        | 20.7   | 4.8                                | 71.0                           | 3.4                     | 78.8                       | 14.8                                     |
| Rožňava                     | 5.3  | 17.6        | 25.4   | 5.7                                | 69.5                           | 4.0                     | 69.1                       | 24.0                                     |
| Sobrance                    | 4.4  | 12.1        | 17.6   | 3.6                                | 68.7                           | 2.5                     | 82.5                       | 14.0                                     |
| Spišská Nová Ves            | 5.9  | 12.3        | 19.6   | 4.5                                | 62.7                           | 2.8                     | 76.5                       | 22.3                                     |
| Trebišov                    | 6.2  | 14.0        | 21.0   | 4.7                                | 67.0                           | 3.2                     | 72.5                       | 21.1                                     |

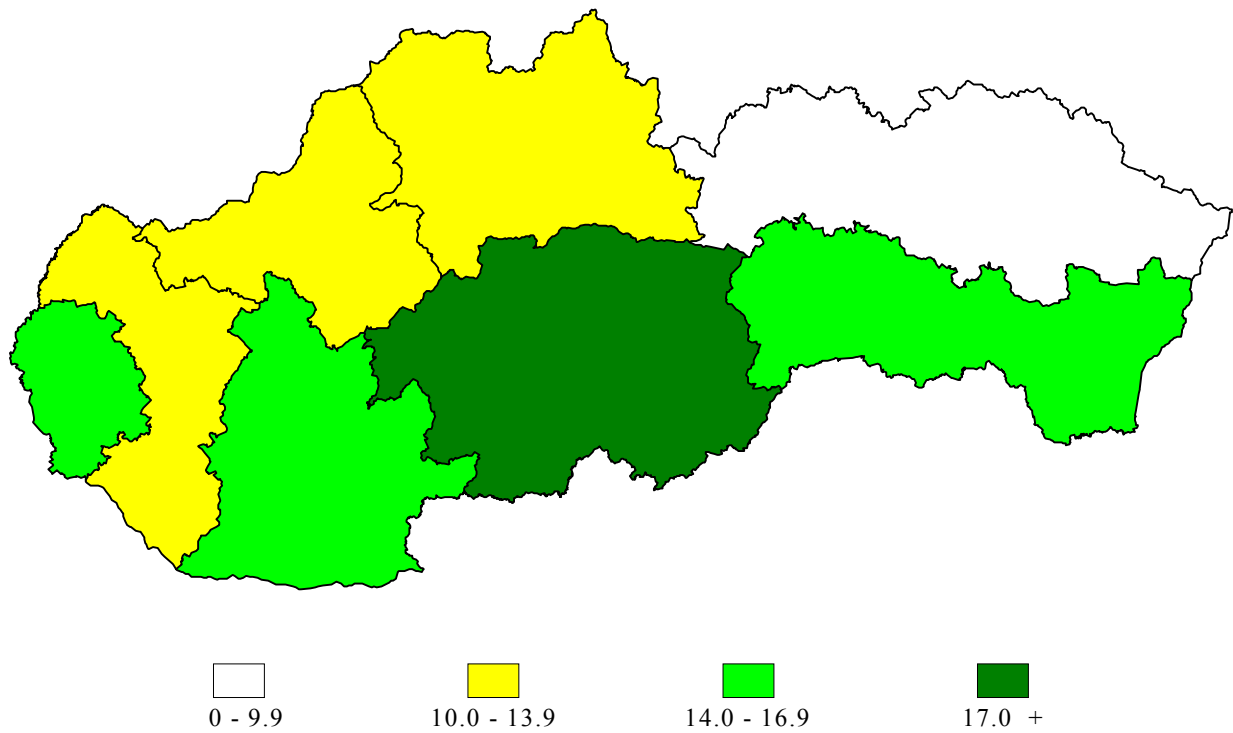
1) Fertílno-m vek: ženy vo veku 15 - 44 rokov

2) Všetky UPT vykonané zo zdravotných dôvodov

### Spontánne potraty na 1 000 žien fertlného veku



### UPT na 1 000 žien fertlného veku



## Potraty podľa druhu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

1/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska   | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              | UPT spolu     | Iné potraty  | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                            |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa |               |              |                                |                |               |
| <b>SLOVENSKÁ REPUBLIKA</b> | <b>5 125</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 593</b> |
| <b>Bratislavský kraj</b>   | <b>335</b>         | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                     | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>9</b>                       | -              | <b>2 852</b>  |
| Bratislava I               | 38                 | 122                          | 36                          | 158                 | 20                             | 1                            | 159           | 6            | -                              | -              | 203           |
| Bratislava II              | 36                 | 303                          | 103                         | 406                 | 62                             | -                            | 406           | 7            | -                              | -              | 449           |
| Bratislava III             | 33                 | 173                          | 58                          | 231                 | 24                             | -                            | 231           | 14           | -                              | -              | 278           |
| Bratislava IV              | 57                 | 266                          | 80                          | 346                 | 41                             | 1                            | 347           | 8            | -                              | -              | 412           |
| Bratislava V               | 54                 | 437                          | 178                         | 615                 | 95                             | 1                            | 616           | 23           | -                              | -              | 693           |
| Malacky                    | 50                 | 198                          | 72                          | 270                 | 28                             | -                            | 270           | 22           | 6                              | -              | 348           |
| Pezinok                    | 36                 | 146                          | 61                          | 207                 | 19                             | -                            | 207           | 7            | 1                              | -              | 251           |
| Senec                      | 31                 | 130                          | 52                          | 182                 | 18                             | -                            | 182           | 3            | 2                              | -              | 218           |
| <b>Trnavský kraj</b>       | <b>395</b>         | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                     | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b>  | <b>160</b>   | <b>35</b>                      | -              | <b>2 289</b>  |
| Dunajská Streda            | 84                 | 338                          | 90                          | 428                 | 63                             | 9                            | 437           | 15           | 2                              | -              | 538           |
| Galanta                    | 91                 | 274                          | 99                          | 373                 | 71                             | 1                            | 374           | 18           | 9                              | -              | 492           |
| Hlohovec                   | 32                 | 90                           | 46                          | 136                 | 10                             | 2                            | 138           | 19           | 4                              | -              | 193           |
| Piešťany                   | 44                 | 90                           | 27                          | 117                 | 39                             | 1                            | 118           | 12           | -                              | -              | 174           |
| Senica                     | 47                 | 131                          | 40                          | 171                 | 26                             | 1                            | 172           | 16           | 4                              | -              | 239           |
| Skalica                    | 33                 | 115                          | 30                          | 145                 | 18                             | -                            | 145           | 19           | 4                              | -              | 201           |
| Trnava                     | 64                 | 213                          | 100                         | 313                 | 28                             | 2                            | 315           | 61           | 12                             | -              | 452           |
| <b>Trenčiansky kraj</b>    | <b>453</b>         | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                     | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>174</b>   | <b>70</b>                      | -              | <b>2 302</b>  |
| Bánovce nad Bebravou       | 23                 | 68                           | 24                          | 92                  | 6                              | -                            | 92            | 27           | 5                              | -              | 147           |
| Ilava                      | 32                 | 89                           | 33                          | 122                 | 15                             | 1                            | 123           | 27           | 3                              | -              | 185           |
| Myjava                     | 26                 | 96                           | 17                          | 113                 | 19                             | -                            | 113           | 12           | 5                              | -              | 156           |
| Nové Mesto nad Váhom       | 40                 | 98                           | 66                          | 164                 | 21                             | -                            | 164           | 10           | 5                              | -              | 219           |
| Partizánske                | 45                 | 116                          | 21                          | 137                 | 13                             | 1                            | 138           | 13           | 8                              | -              | 204           |
| Považská Bystrica          | 53                 | 114                          | 49                          | 163                 | 35                             | 1                            | 164           | 14           | 7                              | -              | 238           |
| Prievidza                  | 109                | 350                          | 109                         | 459                 | 78                             | 1                            | 460           | 19           | 19                             | -              | 607           |
| Púchov                     | 37                 | 61                           | 24                          | 85                  | 13                             | 2                            | 87            | 19           | 4                              | -              | 147           |
| Trenčín                    | 88                 | 146                          | 114                         | 260                 | 25                             | 4                            | 264           | 33           | 14                             | -              | 399           |
| <b>Nitriansky kraj</b>     | <b>633</b>         | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                     | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b>  | <b>155</b>   | <b>74</b>                      | -              | <b>3 187</b>  |
| Komárno                    | 133                | 334                          | 104                         | 438                 | 101                            | -                            | 438           | 4            | 15                             | -              | 590           |
| Levice                     | 107                | 274                          | 95                          | 369                 | 63                             | 3                            | 372           | 30           | 17                             | -              | 526           |
| Nitra                      | 131                | 333                          | 147                         | 480                 | 50                             | 2                            | 482           | 53           | 7                              | -              | 673           |
| Nové Zámky                 | 89                 | 435                          | 98                          | 533                 | 88                             | 5                            | 538           | 44           | 15                             | -              | 686           |
| Šaľa                       | 52                 | 180                          | 48                          | 228                 | 41                             | -                            | 228           | 12           | 8                              | -              | 300           |
| Topoľčany                  | 70                 | 148                          | 24                          | 172                 | 18                             | -                            | 172           | 5            | 9                              | -              | 256           |
| Zlaté Moravce              | 51                 | 68                           | 26                          | 94                  | 8                              | 1                            | 95            | 7            | 3                              | -              | 156           |
| <b>Žilinský kraj</b>       | <b>728</b>         | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                     | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b>  | <b>124</b>   | <b>63</b>                      | -              | <b>2 604</b>  |
| Bytča                      | 40                 | 46                           | 19                          | 65                  | 8                              | 1                            | 66            | 2            | 3                              | -              | 111           |
| Čadca                      | 80                 | 94                           | 60                          | 154                 | 22                             | 3                            | 157           | 20           | 1                              | -              | 258           |
| Dolný Kubín                | 40                 | 67                           | 17                          | 84                  | 8                              | 1                            | 85            | 14           | 7                              | -              | 146           |
| Kysucké Nové Mesto         | 24                 | 43                           | 31                          | 74                  | 9                              | -                            | 74            | 4            | 1                              | -              | 103           |
| Liptovský Mikuláš          | 68                 | 183                          | 86                          | 269                 | 23                             | -                            | 269           | 19           | 10                             | -              | 366           |
| Martin                     | 67                 | 197                          | 139                         | 336                 | 27                             | 1                            | 337           | 17           | 15                             | -              | 436           |
| Námestovo                  | 75                 | 25                           | 18                          | 43                  | 5                              | -                            | 43            | 22           | 4                              | -              | 144           |
| Ružomberok                 | 79                 | 148                          | 20                          | 168                 | 11                             | -                            | 168           | 3            | 8                              | -              | 258           |
| Turčianske Teplice         | 13                 | 18                           | 21                          | 39                  | 1                              | -                            | 39            | 2            | -                              | -              | 54            |
| Tvrdošín                   | 33                 | 24                           | 11                          | 35                  | 3                              | -                            | 35            | 13           | 2                              | -              | 83            |
| Žilina                     | 209                | 322                          | 91                          | 413                 | 37                             | 3                            | 416           | 8            | 12                             | -              | 645           |

## Potraty podľa druhu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

2/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska    | Spon-<br>tánne<br>potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                                      |                           |  |                                       |              | Iné<br>potraty | Mimo-<br>mater-<br>nicové<br>teho-<br>tenstvá | Nele-<br>gálne<br>UPT | Potraty<br>spolu |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|
|                             |                           | legálne<br>do 8.<br>týždňa   | legálne<br>od 9.<br>do 12.<br>týždňa | spolu<br>do 12.<br>týždňa | z toho<br>zo zdra-<br>votných<br>dôvodov | legálne<br>od 13.<br>do 24.<br>týždňa | UPT<br>spolu |                |   |                       |                  |
| <b>Banskobystrický kraj</b> | <b>616</b>                | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                           | <b>2 568</b>              | <b>590</b>                               | <b>14</b>                             | <b>2 582</b> | <b>230</b>     | <b>86</b>                                     | <b>-</b>              | <b>3 514</b>     |
| Banská Bystrica             | 72                        | 318                          | 129                                  | 447                       | 101                                      | 6                                     | 453          | 72             | 29  | -                     | 626              |
| Banská Štiavnica            | 12                        | 44                           | 21                                   | 65                        | 20                                       | 1                                     | 66           | 5              | 1   | -                     | 84               |
| Brezno                      | 63                        | 177                          | 56                                   | 233                       | 54                                       | 1                                     | 234          | 16             | 7   | -                     | 320              |
| Detva                       | 29                        | 76                           | 38                                   | 114                       | 20                                       | -                                     | 114          | 12             | 1   | -                     | 156              |
| Krupina                     | 22                        | 46                           | 17                                   | 63                        | 9  | -                                     | 63           | 5              | 3   | -                     | 93               |
| Lučenec                     | 77                        | 218                          | 107                                  | 325                       | 82                                       | 1                                     | 326          | 4              | 10  | -                     | 417              |
| Poltár                      | 28                        | 56                           | 27                                   | 83                        | 24                                       | 1                                     | 84           | 3              | 1   | -                     | 116              |
| Revúca                      | 55                        | 105                          | 78                                   | 183                       | 39                                       | -                                     | 183          | 9              | 6   | -                     | 253              |
| Rimavská Sobota             | 83                        | 246                          | 104                                  | 350                       | 89                                       | 1                                     | 351          | 69             | 9   | -                     | 512              |
| Veľký Krtíš                 | 46                        | 124                          | 40                                   | 164                       | 48                                       | 1                                     | 165          | 4              | 4   | -                     | 219              |
| Zvolen                      | 58                        | 188                          | 103                                  | 291                       | 52                                       | 1                                     | 292          | 19             | 6   | -                     | 375              |
| Žarnovica                   | 22                        | 77                           | 15                                   | 92                        | 18                                       | 1                                     | 93           | 4              | 1   | -                     | 120              |
| Žiar nad Hronom             | 49                        | 119                          | 39                                   | 158                       | 34                                       | -                                     | 158          | 8              | 8   | -                     | 223              |
| <b>Prešovský kraj</b>       | <b>1 127</b>              | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                           | <b>1 330</b>              | <b>277</b>                               | <b>21</b>                             | <b>1 351</b> | <b>277</b>     | <b>65</b>                                     | <b>1</b>              | <b>2 821</b>     |
| Bardejov                    | 110                       | 77                           | 16                                   | 93                        | 22                                       | 4                                     | 97           | 5              | 6   | -                     | 218              |
| Humenné                     | 37                        | 105                          | 41                                   | 146                       | 27                                       | 1                                     | 147          | 24             | 6   | -                     | 214              |
| Kežmarok                    | 97                        | 71                           | 27                                   | 98                        | 16                                       | 1                                     | 99           | 13             | 8   | -                     | 217              |
| Levoča                      | 88                        | 58                           | 18                                   | 76                        | 27                                       | -                                     | 76           | 1              | 6   | -                     | 171              |
| Medzilaborce                | 14                        | 22                           | 8                                    | 30                        | 6  | -                                     | 30           | 4              | -   | -                     | 48               |
| Poprad                      | 127                       | 261                          | 105                                  | 366                       | 51                                       | 4                                     | 370          | 6              | 7   | -                     | 510              |
| Prešov                      | 268                       | 84                           | 18                                   | 102                       | 43                                       | 4                                     | 106          | 133            | 12  | -                     | 519              |
| Sabinov                     | 103                       | 18                           | 7                                    | 25                        | 10                                       | -                                     | 25           | 16             | 3   | -                     | 147              |
| Snina                       | 59                        | 65                           | 21                                   | 86                        | 12                                       | 1                                     | 87           | 14             | 2   | -                     | 162              |
| Stará Ľubovňa               | 79                        | 52                           | 13                                   | 65                        | 25                                       | 1                                     | 66           | 6              | 5   | -                     | 156              |
| Stropkov                    | 21                        | 18                           | 4                                    | 22                        | 2  | -                                     | 22           | 3              | 3   | -                     | 49               |
| Svidník                     | 43                        | 37                           | 13                                   | 50                        | 13                                       | 1                                     | 51           | 5              | -   | -                     | 99               |
| Vranov nad Topľou           | 81                        | 122                          | 49                                   | 171                       | 23                                       | 4                                     | 175          | 47             | 7   | 1                     | 311              |
| <b>Košický kraj</b>         | <b>838</b>                | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                           | <b>2 889</b>              | <b>556</b>                               | <b>22</b>                             | <b>2 911</b> | <b>217</b>     | <b>58</b>                                     | <b>-</b>              | <b>4 024</b>     |
| Gelnica                     | 34                        | 92                           | 19                                   | 111                       | 20                                       | 2                                     | 113          | 15             | 4   | -                     | 166              |
| Košice I                    | 67                        | 280                          | 37                                   | 317                       | 65                                       | 2                                     | 319          | 23             | 4   | -                     | 413              |
| Košice II                   | 65                        | 333                          | 55                                   | 388                       | 74                                       | 3                                     | 391          | 30             | 9   | -                     | 495              |
| Košice III                  | 30                        | 138                          | 14                                   | 152                       | 38                                       | 1                                     | 153          | 9              | -   | -                     | 192              |
| Košice IV                   | 45                        | 222                          | 34                                   | 256                       | 46                                       | 1                                     | 257          | 11             | 6   | -                     | 319              |
| Košice-okolie               | 127                       | 344                          | 69                                   | 413                       | 74                                       | 3                                     | 416          | 30             | 2   | -                     | 575              |
| Michalovce                  | 104                       | 293                          | 76                                   | 369                       | 52                                       | 3                                     | 372          | 42             | 6   | -                     | 524              |
| Rožňava                     | 74                        | 170                          | 74                                   | 244                       | 57                                       | 2                                     | 246          | 27             | 7   | -                     | 354              |
| Sobrance                    | 21                        | 47                           | 10                                   | 57                        | 8  | -                                     | 57           | 5              | -   | -                     | 83               |
| Spišská Nová Ves            | 126                       | 199                          | 59                                   | 258                       | 56                                       | 2                                     | 260          | 14             | 15  | -                     | 415              |
| Trebišov                    | 145                       | 237                          | 87                                   | 324                       | 66                                       | 3                                     | 327          | 11             | 5   | -                     | 488              |



## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Slovenskej republike

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | 5                 | 3                            | 6                           | 9                   | 9                             | 1                            | 10            | 2            | 2                            | -             | 19            |
| 15           | 18                | 37                           | 24                          | 61                  | 5                             | 1                            | 62            | 3            | -                            | -             | 83            |
| 16           | 47                | 143                          | 56                          | 199                 | 12                            | 1                            | 200           | 11           | -                            | -             | 258           |
| 17           | 79                | 208                          | 115                         | 323                 | 14                            | 4                            | 327           | 23           | 2                            | -             | 431           |
| 18           | 147               | 306                          | 154                         | 460                 | 22                            | 4                            | 464           | 34           | 5                            | 1             | 651           |
| 19           | 190               | 421                          | 224                         | 645                 | 28                            | 3                            | 648           | 48           | 7                            | -             | 893           |
| 15 - 19      | 481               | 1 115                        | 573                         | 1 688               | 81                            | 13                           | 1 701         | 119          | 14                           | 1             | 2 316         |
| 20           | 234               | 444                          | 217                         | 661                 | 31                            | 7                            | 668           | 56           | 11                           | -             | 969           |
| 21           | 275               | 464                          | 196                         | 660                 | 49                            | 4                            | 664           | 60           | 16                           | -             | 1 015         |
| 22           | 278               | 492                          | 209                         | 701                 | 55                            | 7                            | 708           | 78           | 19                           | -             | 1 083         |
| 23           | 328               | 558                          | 203                         | 761                 | 71                            | 6                            | 767           | 88           | 23                           | -             | 1 206         |
| 24           | 364               | 550                          | 208                         | 758                 | 52                            | 8                            | 766           | 102          | 35                           | -             | 1 267         |
| 20 - 24      | 1 479             | 2 508                        | 1 033                       | 3 541               | 258                           | 32                           | 3 573         | 384          | 104                          | -             | 5 540         |
| 25           | 369               | 589                          | 222                         | 811                 | 81                            | 6                            | 817           | 101          | 29                           | -             | 1 316         |
| 26           | 312               | 604                          | 232                         | 836                 | 73                            | 9                            | 845           | 93           | 33                           | -             | 1 283         |
| 27           | 292               | 658                          | 203                         | 861                 | 93                            | 4                            | 865           | 89           | 23                           | -             | 1 269         |
| 28           | 270               | 580                          | 215                         | 795                 | 99                            | 5                            | 800           | 72           | 23                           | -             | 1 165         |
| 29           | 259               | 575                          | 182                         | 757                 | 94                            | 4                            | 761           | 77           | 25                           | -             | 1 122         |
| 25 - 29      | 1 502             | 3 006                        | 1 054                       | 4 060               | 440                           | 28                           | 4 088         | 432          | 133                          | -             | 6 155         |
| 30           | 203               | 579                          | 159                         | 738                 | 90                            | 2                            | 740           | 68           | 22                           | -             | 1 033         |
| 31           | 195               | 512                          | 190                         | 702                 | 82                            | 3                            | 705           | 63           | 33                           | -             | 996           |
| 32           | 147               | 493                          | 154                         | 647                 | 63                            | 3                            | 650           | 47           | 28                           | -             | 872           |
| 33           | 142               | 500                          | 168                         | 668                 | 88                            | 1                            | 669           | 47           | 22                           | -             | 880           |
| 34           | 158               | 484                          | 132                         | 616                 | 74                            | 1                            | 617           | 38           | 15                           | -             | 828           |
| 30 - 34      | 845               | 2 568                        | 803                         | 3 371               | 397                           | 10                           | 3 381         | 263          | 120                          | -             | 4 609         |
| 35           | 143               | 506                          | 143                         | 649                 | 90                            | 4                            | 653           | 37           | 11                           | -             | 844           |
| 36           | 112               | 461                          | 129                         | 590                 | 75                            | 2                            | 592           | 34           | 23                           | -             | 761           |
| 37           | 106               | 412                          | 100                         | 512                 | 62                            | 4                            | 516           | 41           | 19                           | -             | 682           |
| 38           | 113               | 380                          | 94                          | 474                 | 65                            | 2                            | 476           | 24           | 11                           | -             | 624           |
| 39           | 89                | 303                          | 79                          | 382                 | 58                            | 2                            | 384           | 22           | 6                            | -             | 501           |
| 35 - 39      | 563               | 2 062                        | 545                         | 2 607               | 350                           | 14                           | 2 621         | 158          | 70                           | -             | 3 412         |
| 40           | 68                | 252                          | 74                          | 326                 | 326                           | -                            | 326           | 24           | 7                            | -             | 425           |
| 41           | 51                | 250                          | 52                          | 302                 | 302                           | 3                            | 305           | 15           | 3                            | -             | 374           |
| 42           | 47                | 192                          | 37                          | 229                 | 229                           | 3                            | 232           | 11           | 3                            | -             | 293           |
| 43           | 34                | 148                          | 31                          | 179                 | 179                           | 1                            | 180           | 9            | 3                            | -             | 226           |
| 44           | 17                | 64                           | 15                          | 79                  | 79                            | -                            | 79            | 4            | -                            | -             | 100           |
| 40 - 44      | 217               | 906                          | 209                         | 1 115               | 1 115                         | 7                            | 1 122         | 63           | 16                           | -             | 1 418         |
| 45           | 20                | 43                           | 6                           | 49                  | 49                            | 1                            | 50            | 4            | 1                            | -             | 75            |
| 46           | 8                 | 20                           | 3                           | 23                  | 23                            | -                            | 23            | 2            | -                            | -             | 33            |
| 47           | 1                 | 9                            | -                           | 9                   | 9                             | -                            | 9             | -            | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 48           | 2                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1             | -            | -                            | -             | 3             |
| 49           | -                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1             | -            | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 45 - 49      | 31                | 74                           | 9                           | 83                  | 83                            | 1                            | 84            | 6            | 1                            | -             | 122           |
| 50 +         | 2                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | -            | -                            | -             | 2             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>5 125</b>      | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                  | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>23 593</b> |

## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Bratislavskom kraji

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | -                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 15           | -                 | 3                            | 7                           | 10                  | -                             | -                            | 10           | -           | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 16           | 3                 | 18                           | 8                           | 26                  | -                             | -                            | 26           | 1           | -                            | -             | 30            |
| 17           | -                 | 33                           | 21                          | 54                  | -                             | -                            | 54           | -           | -                            | -             | 54            |
| 18           | 4                 | 57                           | 18                          | 75                  | 3                             | -                            | 75           | 1           | -                            | -             | 80            |
| 19           | 9                 | 66                           | 33                          | 99                  | 1                             | -                            | 99           | 1           | -                            | -             | 109           |
| 15 - 19      | 16                | 177                          | 87                          | 264                 | 4                             | -                            | 264          | 3           | -                            | -             | 283           |
| 20           | 11                | 71                           | 32                          | 103                 | -                             | -                            | 103          | 1           | 1                            | -             | 116           |
| 21           | 10                | 70                           | 30                          | 100                 | 5                             | 1                            | 101          | 3           | -                            | -             | 114           |
| 22           | 10                | 74                           | 28                          | 102                 | 6                             | -                            | 102          | 6           | -                            | -             | 118           |
| 23           | 14                | 76                           | 29                          | 105                 | 2                             | -                            | 105          | 5           | -                            | -             | 124           |
| 24           | 19                | 76                           | 38                          | 114                 | 1                             | -                            | 114          | 2           | 1                            | -             | 136           |
| 20 - 24      | 64                | 367                          | 157                         | 524                 | 14                            | 1                            | 525          | 17          | 2                            | -             | 608           |
| 25           | 25                | 86                           | 40                          | 126                 | 4                             | -                            | 126          | 7           | -                            | -             | 158           |
| 26           | 20                | 85                           | 34                          | 119                 | 8                             | -                            | 119          | 8           | -                            | -             | 147           |
| 27           | 18                | 91                           | 27                          | 118                 | 3                             | -                            | 118          | 6           | 1                            | -             | 143           |
| 28           | 26                | 69                           | 29                          | 98                  | 6                             | 1                            | 99           | 6           | -                            | -             | 131           |
| 29           | 25                | 78                           | 22                          | 100                 | 5                             | -                            | 100          | 3           | -                            | -             | 128           |
| 25 - 29      | 114               | 409                          | 152                         | 561                 | 26                            | 1                            | 562          | 30          | 1                            | -             | 707           |
| 30           | 18                | 70                           | 25                          | 95                  | 6                             | -                            | 95           | 4           | 1                            | -             | 118           |
| 31           | 16                | 64                           | 29                          | 93                  | 3                             | -                            | 93           | 5           | -                            | -             | 114           |
| 32           | 15                | 56                           | 24                          | 80                  | 8                             | -                            | 80           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 97            |
| 33           | 13                | 87                           | 22                          | 109                 | 9                             | -                            | 109          | 3           | -                            | -             | 125           |
| 34           | 14                | 72                           | 11                          | 83                  | 5                             | -                            | 83           | 3           | -                            | -             | 100           |
| 30 - 34      | 76                | 349                          | 111                         | 460                 | 31                            | -                            | 460          | 16          | 2                            | -             | 554           |
| 35           | 11                | 80                           | 23                          | 103                 | 11                            | -                            | 103          | 3           | 1                            | -             | 118           |
| 36           | 6                 | 66                           | 24                          | 90                  | 4                             | -                            | 90           | 3           | 1                            | -             | 100           |
| 37           | 10                | 52                           | 19                          | 71                  | 4                             | 1                            | 72           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 84            |
| 38           | 6                 | 61                           | 21                          | 82                  | 6                             | -                            | 82           | 2           | -                            | -             | 90            |
| 39           | 7                 | 45                           | 12                          | 57                  | 4                             | -                            | 57           | 3           | -                            | -             | 67            |
| 35 - 39      | 40                | 304                          | 99                          | 403                 | 29                            | 1                            | 404          | 12          | 3                            | -             | 459           |
| 40           | 5                 | 50                           | 10                          | 60                  | 60                            | -                            | 60           | 5           | -                            | -             | 70            |
| 41           | 3                 | 37                           | 9                           | 46                  | 46                            | -                            | 46           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 51            |
| 42           | 5                 | 37                           | 7                           | 44                  | 44                            | -                            | 44           | 2           | -                            | -             | 51            |
| 43           | 4                 | 21                           | 4                           | 25                  | 25                            | -                            | 25           | 2           | -                            | -             | 31            |
| 44           | 2                 | 12                           | 4                           | 16                  | 16                            | -                            | 16           | 2           | -                            | -             | 20            |
| 40 - 44      | 19                | 157                          | 34                          | 191                 | 191                           | -                            | 191          | 12          | 1                            | -             | 223           |
| 45           | 4                 | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                             | -                            | 4            | -           | -                            | -             | 8             |
| 46           | -                 | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                             | -                            | 4            | -           | -                            | -             | 4             |
| 47           | 1                 | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | 3                             | -                            | 3            | -           | -                            | -             | 4             |
| 48           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | 5                 | 11                           | -                           | 11                  | 11                            | -                            | 11           | -           | -                            | -             | 16            |
| 50 +         | 1                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>335</b>        | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                    | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b> | <b>90</b>   | <b>9</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 852</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Trnavskom kraji

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 15           | -                 | 5                            | 4                           | 9                   | 1                             | -                            | 9            | -           | -                            | -             | 9             |
| 16           | 2                 | 13                           | 4                           | 17                  | 1                             | -                            | 17           | -           | -                            | -             | 19            |
| 17           | 3                 | 22                           | 13                          | 35                  | 2                             | -                            | 35           | 3           | -                            | -             | 41            |
| 18           | 16                | 34                           | 17                          | 51                  | -                             | 2                            | 53           | 4           | 2                            | -             | 75            |
| 19           | 14                | 41                           | 14                          | 55                  | 2                             | 1                            | 56           | 7           | 1                            | -             | 78            |
| 15 - 19      | 35                | 115                          | 52                          | 167                 | 6                             | 3                            | 170          | 14          | 3                            | -             | 222           |
| 20           | 22                | 47                           | 35                          | 82                  | 2                             | -                            | 82           | 5           | -                            | -             | 109           |
| 21           | 24                | 43                           | 14                          | 57                  | 5                             | 1                            | 58           | 5           | 2                            | -             | 89            |
| 22           | 28                | 58                           | 24                          | 82                  | 8                             | 1                            | 83           | 5           | -                            | -             | 116           |
| 23           | 22                | 63                           | 24                          | 87                  | 4                             | 1                            | 88           | 10          | -                            | -             | 120           |
| 24           | 26                | 55                           | 22                          | 77                  | 7                             | 1                            | 78           | 16          | 1                            | -             | 121           |
| 20 - 24      | 122               | 266                          | 119                         | 385                 | 26                            | 4                            | 389          | 41          | 3                            | -             | 555           |
| 25           | 30                | 74                           | 19                          | 93                  | 8                             | -                            | 93           | 11          | 5                            | -             | 139           |
| 26           | 30                | 55                           | 20                          | 75                  | 6                             | 1                            | 76           | 11          | 4                            | -             | 121           |
| 27           | 27                | 64                           | 22                          | 86                  | 8                             | -                            | 86           | 12          | 1                            | -             | 126           |
| 28           | 20                | 54                           | 17                          | 71                  | 12                            | -                            | 71           | 10          | 1                            | -             | 102           |
| 29           | 24                | 58                           | 29                          | 87                  | 9                             | -                            | 87           | 6           | 1                            | -             | 118           |
| 25 - 29      | 131               | 305                          | 107                         | 412                 | 43                            | 1                            | 413          | 50          | 12                           | -             | 606           |
| 30           | 13                | 56                           | 18                          | 74                  | 10                            | -                            | 74           | 8           | 1                            | -             | 96            |
| 31           | 14                | 46                           | 17                          | 63                  | 7                             | 1                            | 64           | 12          | 5                            | -             | 95            |
| 32           | 8                 | 54                           | 15                          | 69                  | 4                             | 1                            | 70           | 6           | 4                            | -             | 88            |
| 33           | 7                 | 57                           | 13                          | 70                  | 8                             | -                            | 70           | 3           | 2                            | -             | 82            |
| 34           | 10                | 52                           | 24                          | 76                  | 9                             | -                            | 76           | 3           | -                            | -             | 89            |
| 30 - 34      | 52                | 265                          | 87                          | 352                 | 38                            | 2                            | 354          | 32          | 12                           | -             | 450           |
| 35           | 12                | 47                           | 17                          | 64                  | 9                             | 3                            | 67           | 5           | 1                            | -             | 85            |
| 36           | 6                 | 51                           | 9                           | 60                  | 8                             | -                            | 60           | 3           | 1                            | -             | 70            |
| 37           | 5                 | 39                           | 7                           | 46                  | 6                             | 1                            | 47           | 5           | 2                            | -             | 59            |
| 38           | 12                | 39                           | 9                           | 48                  | 7                             | 1                            | 49           | 4           | 1                            | -             | 66            |
| 39           | 5                 | 33                           | 7                           | 40                  | 3                             | -                            | 40           | 2           | -                            | -             | 47            |
| 35 - 39      | 40                | 209                          | 49                          | 258                 | 33                            | 5                            | 263          | 19          | 5                            | -             | 327           |
| 40           | 4                 | 23                           | 4                           | 27                  | 27                            | -                            | 27           | 3           | -                            | -             | 34            |
| 41           | 5                 | 27                           | 6                           | 33                  | 33                            | -                            | 33           | -           | -                            | -             | 38            |
| 42           | 4                 | 13                           | 4                           | 17                  | 17                            | -                            | 17           | -           | -                            | -             | 21            |
| 43           | 1                 | 15                           | 2                           | 17                  | 17                            | 1                            | 18           | 1           | -                            | -             | 20            |
| 44           | -                 | 4                            | 1                           | 5                   | 5                             | -                            | 5            | -           | -                            | -             | 5             |
| 40 - 44      | 14                | 82                           | 17                          | 99                  | 99                            | 1                            | 100          | 4           | -                            | -             | 118           |
| 45           | -                 | 3                            | 1                           | 4                   | 4                             | -                            | 4            | -           | -                            | -             | 4             |
| 46           | -                 | 5                            | -                           | 5                   | 5                             | -                            | 5            | -           | -                            | -             | 5             |
| 47           | -                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 48           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | -                 | 9                            | 1                           | 10                  | 10                            | -                            | 10           | -           | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 50 +         | 1                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>395</b>        | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                    | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b> | <b>160</b>  | <b>35</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 289</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Trenčianskom kraji

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | -                 | -                            | 2                           | 2                   | 2                             | -                            | 2            | -           | -                            | -             | 2             |
| 15           | -                 | 1                            | 4                           | 5                   | -                             | 1                            | 6            | -           | -                            | -             | 6             |
| 16           | 2                 | 12                           | 4                           | 16                  | -                             | -                            | 16           | -           | -                            | -             | 18            |
| 17           | 5                 | 7                            | 13                          | 20                  | -                             | -                            | 20           | 1           | -                            | -             | 26            |
| 18           | 11                | 25                           | 23                          | 48                  | 2                             | -                            | 48           | 5           | -                            | -             | 64            |
| 19           | 19                | 37                           | 27                          | 64                  | -                             | -                            | 64           | 3           | -                            | -             | 86            |
| 15 - 19      | 37                | 82                           | 71                          | 153                 | 2                             | 1                            | 154          | 9           | -                            | -             | 200           |
| 20           | 18                | 43                           | 16                          | 59                  | 1                             | 2                            | 61           | 8           | 1                            | -             | 88            |
| 21           | 25                | 45                           | 19                          | 64                  | 3                             | -                            | 64           | 8           | 3                            | -             | 100           |
| 22           | 30                | 48                           | 23                          | 71                  | 4                             | 1                            | 72           | 8           | 1                            | -             | 111           |
| 23           | 33                | 52                           | 19                          | 71                  | 6                             | 1                            | 72           | 13          | 3                            | -             | 121           |
| 24           | 37                | 55                           | 25                          | 80                  | 5                             | 2                            | 82           | 20          | 6                            | -             | 145           |
| 20 - 24      | 143               | 243                          | 102                         | 345                 | 19                            | 6                            | 351          | 57          | 14                           | -             | 565           |
| 25           | 41                | 52                           | 22                          | 74                  | 6                             | 1                            | 75           | 16          | 9                            | -             | 141           |
| 26           | 26                | 61                           | 25                          | 86                  | 5                             | -                            | 86           | 13          | 7                            | -             | 132           |
| 27           | 32                | 57                           | 18                          | 75                  | 10                            | -                            | 75           | 11          | 4                            | -             | 122           |
| 28           | 22                | 61                           | 19                          | 80                  | 5                             | 1                            | 81           | 12          | 3                            | -             | 118           |
| 29           | 25                | 46                           | 14                          | 60                  | 2                             | -                            | 60           | 13          | 3                            | -             | 101           |
| 25 - 29      | 146               | 277                          | 98                          | 375                 | 28                            | 2                            | 377          | 65          | 26                           | -             | 614           |
| 30           | 13                | 50                           | 21                          | 71                  | 8                             | -                            | 71           | 5           | 3                            | -             | 92            |
| 31           | 13                | 51                           | 21                          | 72                  | 10                            | -                            | 72           | 4           | 7                            | -             | 96            |
| 32           | 8                 | 49                           | 20                          | 69                  | 3                             | -                            | 69           | 4           | 3                            | -             | 84            |
| 33           | 10                | 65                           | 20                          | 85                  | 3                             | -                            | 85           | 8           | 3                            | -             | 106           |
| 34           | 7                 | 41                           | 12                          | 53                  | 5                             | -                            | 53           | 4           | 1                            | -             | 65            |
| 30 - 34      | 51                | 256                          | 94                          | 350                 | 29                            | -                            | 350          | 25          | 17                           | -             | 443           |
| 35           | 6                 | 47                           | 18                          | 65                  | 6                             | -                            | 65           | 3           | 2                            | -             | 76            |
| 36           | 15                | 44                           | 13                          | 57                  | 4                             | -                            | 57           | -           | 4                            | -             | 76            |
| 37           | 11                | 31                           | 10                          | 41                  | 2                             | -                            | 41           | 3           | 3                            | -             | 58            |
| 38           | 14                | 37                           | 6                           | 43                  | 3                             | -                            | 43           | 3           | 2                            | -             | 62            |
| 39           | 8                 | 28                           | 10                          | 38                  | 4                             | 1                            | 39           | 5           | -                            | -             | 52            |
| 35 - 39      | 54                | 187                          | 57                          | 244                 | 19                            | 1                            | 245          | 14          | 11                           | -             | 324           |
| 40           | 4                 | 27                           | 14                          | 41                  | 41                            | -                            | 41           | -           | -                            | -             | 45            |
| 41           | 6                 | 26                           | 6                           | 32                  | 32                            | -                            | 32           | 2           | 1                            | -             | 41            |
| 42           | 6                 | 14                           | 3                           | 17                  | 17                            | -                            | 17           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 25            |
| 43           | 2                 | 11                           | 6                           | 17                  | 17                            | -                            | 17           | -           | -                            | -             | 19            |
| 44           | 1                 | 5                            | 3                           | 8                   | 8                             | -                            | 8            | -           | -                            | -             | 9             |
| 40 - 44      | 19                | 83                           | 32                          | 115                 | 115                           | -                            | 115          | 3           | 2                            | -             | 139           |
| 45           | 3                 | 9                            | 1                           | 10                  | 10                            | -                            | 10           | 1           | -                            | -             | 14            |
| 46           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 47           | -                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 48           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | 3                 | 10                           | 1                           | 11                  | 11                            | -                            | 11           | 1           | -                            | -             | 15            |
| 50 +         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>453</b>        | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                    | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b> | <b>174</b>  | <b>70</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 302</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Nitrianskom kraji

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | 1                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | 1           | 1                            | -             | 3             |
| 15           | 1                 | 7                            | 6                           | 13                  | 3                             | -                            | 13           | -           | -                            | -             | 14            |
| 16           | 4                 | 31                           | 14                          | 45                  | 4                             | -                            | 45           | -           | -                            | -             | 49            |
| 17           | 14                | 23                           | 17                          | 40                  | 1                             | -                            | 40           | 1           | -                            | -             | 55            |
| 18           | 23                | 45                           | 19                          | 64                  | 2                             | -                            | 64           | 4           | -                            | -             | 91            |
| 19           | 26                | 57                           | 36                          | 93                  | 3                             | 1                            | 94           | 6           | -                            | -             | 126           |
| 15 - 19      | 68                | 163                          | 92                          | 255                 | 13                            | 1                            | 256          | 11          | -                            | -             | 335           |
| 20           | 27                | 55                           | 23                          | 78                  | 1                             | -                            | 78           | 6           | -                            | -             | 111           |
| 21           | 27                | 81                           | 28                          | 109                 | 5                             | -                            | 109          | 6           | 2                            | -             | 144           |
| 22           | 36                | 79                           | 31                          | 110                 | 7                             | -                            | 110          | 7           | 7                            | -             | 160           |
| 23           | 42                | 88                           | 30                          | 118                 | 15                            | -                            | 118          | 5           | 7                            | -             | 172           |
| 24           | 48                | 83                           | 20                          | 103                 | 4                             | -                            | 103          | 11          | 8                            | -             | 170           |
| 20 - 24      | 180               | 386                          | 132                         | 518                 | 32                            | -                            | 518          | 35          | 24                           | -             | 757           |
| 25           | 41                | 96                           | 27                          | 123                 | 15                            | 2                            | 125          | 10          | 4                            | -             | 180           |
| 26           | 36                | 81                           | 30                          | 111                 | 14                            | 2                            | 113          | 10          | 5                            | -             | 164           |
| 27           | 39                | 104                          | 25                          | 129                 | 18                            | -                            | 129          | 9           | 5                            | -             | 182           |
| 28           | 23                | 90                           | 34                          | 124                 | 17                            | 2                            | 126          | 8           | -                            | -             | 157           |
| 29           | 23                | 93                           | 24                          | 117                 | 15                            | 1                            | 118          | 7           | 1                            | -             | 149           |
| 25 - 29      | 162               | 464                          | 140                         | 604                 | 79                            | 7                            | 611          | 44          | 15                           | -             | 832           |
| 30           | 26                | 72                           | 21                          | 93                  | 10                            | -                            | 93           | 5           | 6                            | -             | 130           |
| 31           | 27                | 76                           | 14                          | 90                  | 10                            | -                            | 90           | 8           | 6                            | -             | 131           |
| 32           | 23                | 67                           | 15                          | 82                  | 12                            | -                            | 82           | 10          | 8                            | -             | 123           |
| 33           | 15                | 67                           | 23                          | 90                  | 13                            | 1                            | 91           | 7           | 4                            | -             | 117           |
| 34           | 22                | 63                           | 13                          | 76                  | 11                            | -                            | 76           | 3           | 2                            | -             | 103           |
| 30 - 34      | 113               | 345                          | 86                          | 431                 | 56                            | 1                            | 432          | 33          | 26                           | -             | 604           |
| 35           | 26                | 63                           | 17                          | 80                  | 11                            | -                            | 80           | 3           | 1                            | -             | 110           |
| 36           | 16                | 61                           | 17                          | 78                  | 6                             | -                            | 78           | 8           | 3                            | -             | 105           |
| 37           | 16                | 62                           | 9                           | 71                  | 9                             | -                            | 71           | 6           | 1                            | -             | 94            |
| 38           | 11                | 59                           | 15                          | 74                  | 8                             | 1                            | 75           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 88            |
| 39           | 12                | 46                           | 8                           | 54                  | 6                             | 1                            | 55           | -           | -                            | -             | 67            |
| 35 - 39      | 81                | 291                          | 66                          | 357                 | 40                            | 2                            | 359          | 18          | 6                            | -             | 464           |
| 40           | 7                 | 33                           | 10                          | 43                  | 43                            | -                            | 43           | 5           | -                            | -             | 55            |
| 41           | 3                 | 33                           | 6                           | 39                  | 39                            | -                            | 39           | 4           | 1                            | -             | 47            |
| 42           | 7                 | 25                           | 5                           | 30                  | 30                            | -                            | 30           | 2           | -                            | -             | 39            |
| 43           | 3                 | 13                           | 5                           | 18                  | 18                            | -                            | 18           | -           | 1                            | -             | 22            |
| 44           | 1                 | 14                           | -                           | 14                  | 14                            | -                            | 14           | 1           | -                            | -             | 16            |
| 40 - 44      | 21                | 118                          | 26                          | 144                 | 144                           | -                            | 144          | 12          | 2                            | -             | 179           |
| 45           | 4                 | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | 3                             | -                            | 3            | -           | -                            | -             | 7             |
| 46           | 3                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | 1           | -                            | -             | 5             |
| 47           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 48           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 49           | -                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 45 - 49      | 7                 | 5                            | -                           | 5                   | 5                             | -                            | 5            | 1           | -                            | -             | 13            |
| 50 +         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>633</b>        | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                    | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b> | <b>155</b>  | <b>74</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 187</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Žilinskom kraji

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | 1                 | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 2             |
| 15           | -                 | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | -                             | -                            | 2            | 1           | -                            | -             | 3             |
| 16           | 1                 | 9                            | 4                           | 13                  | 1                             | -                            | 13           | -           | -                            | -             | 14            |
| 17           | 1                 | 21                           | 7                           | 28                  | -                             | -                            | 28           | 2           | -                            | -             | 31            |
| 18           | 7                 | 21                           | 13                          | 34                  | -                             | -                            | 34           | 2           | 1                            | -             | 44            |
| 19           | 25                | 37                           | 25                          | 62                  | 2                             | -                            | 62           | 5           | 1                            | -             | 93            |
| 15 - 19      | 34                | 90                           | 49                          | 139                 | 3                             | -                            | 139          | 10          | 2                            | -             | 185           |
| 20           | 29                | 40                           | 23                          | 63                  | 1                             | 3                            | 66           | 7           | -                            | -             | 102           |
| 21           | 34                | 45                           | 26                          | 71                  | -                             | -                            | 71           | 9           | 2                            | -             | 116           |
| 22           | 39                | 34                           | 29                          | 63                  | -                             | -                            | 63           | 8           | 3                            | -             | 113           |
| 23           | 59                | 51                           | 19                          | 70                  | 4                             | -                            | 70           | 7           | 2                            | -             | 138           |
| 24           | 64                | 55                           | 18                          | 73                  | 1                             | -                            | 73           | 5           | 4                            | -             | 146           |
| 20 - 24      | 225               | 225                          | 115                         | 340                 | 6                             | 3                            | 343          | 36          | 11                           | -             | 615           |
| 25           | 38                | 46                           | 22                          | 68                  | -                             | -                            | 68           | 11          | 4                            | -             | 121           |
| 26           | 52                | 59                           | 43                          | 102                 | -                             | -                            | 102          | 3           | 3                            | -             | 160           |
| 27           | 45                | 63                           | 31                          | 94                  | 1                             | 1                            | 95           | 8           | -                            | -             | 148           |
| 28           | 43                | 70                           | 16                          | 86                  | 1                             | -                            | 86           | 8           | 5                            | -             | 142           |
| 29           | 34                | 57                           | 20                          | 77                  | 4                             | -                            | 77           | 6           | 7                            | -             | 124           |
| 25 - 29      | 212               | 295                          | 132                         | 427                 | 6                             | 1                            | 428          | 36          | 19                           | -             | 695           |
| 30           | 35                | 58                           | 23                          | 81                  | 2                             | 1                            | 82           | 7           | 1                            | -             | 125           |
| 31           | 28                | 63                           | 21                          | 84                  | 2                             | -                            | 84           | 4           | 1                            | -             | 117           |
| 32           | 19                | 47                           | 20                          | 67                  | 2                             | -                            | 67           | 4           | 6                            | -             | 96            |
| 33           | 25                | 48                           | 26                          | 74                  | 2                             | -                            | 74           | 2           | 5                            | -             | 106           |
| 34           | 32                | 48                           | 21                          | 69                  | -                             | -                            | 69           | 5           | 1                            | -             | 107           |
| 30 - 34      | 139               | 264                          | 111                         | 375                 | 8                             | 1                            | 376          | 22          | 14                           | -             | 551           |
| 35           | 23                | 50                           | 10                          | 60                  | -                             | -                            | 60           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 85            |
| 36           | 10                | 50                           | 20                          | 70                  | -                             | -                            | 70           | 4           | 3                            | -             | 87            |
| 37           | 19                | 39                           | 14                          | 53                  | 2                             | 1                            | 54           | 2           | 5                            | -             | 80            |
| 38           | 9                 | 31                           | 13                          | 44                  | -                             | -                            | 44           | 4           | 5                            | -             | 62            |
| 39           | 9                 | 33                           | 12                          | 45                  | 2                             | -                            | 45           | 3           | 1                            | -             | 58            |
| 35 - 39      | 70                | 203                          | 69                          | 272                 | 4                             | 1                            | 273          | 14          | 15                           | -             | 372           |
| 40           | 16                | 20                           | 8                           | 28                  | 28                            | -                            | 28           | 2           | 1                            | -             | 47            |
| 41           | 8                 | 21                           | 14                          | 35                  | 35                            | 1                            | 36           | 1           | -                            | -             | 45            |
| 42           | 8                 | 17                           | 6                           | 23                  | 23                            | 1                            | 24           | 2           | -                            | -             | 34            |
| 43           | 10                | 16                           | 5                           | 21                  | 21                            | -                            | 21           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 33            |
| 44           | 1                 | 9                            | 1                           | 10                  | 10                            | -                            | 10           | -           | -                            | -             | 11            |
| 40 - 44      | 43                | 83                           | 34                          | 117                 | 117                           | 2                            | 119          | 6           | 2                            | -             | 170           |
| 45           | 1                 | 4                            | 2                           | 6                   | 6                             | 1                            | 7            | -           | -                            | -             | 8             |
| 46           | 2                 | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | 2                             | -                            | 2            | -           | -                            | -             | 4             |
| 47           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 48           | 1                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 2             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | 4                 | 7                            | 2                           | 9                   | 9                             | 1                            | 10           | -           | -                            | -             | 14            |
| 50 +         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>728</b>        | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b> | <b>124</b>  | <b>63</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 604</b>  |

**Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Banskobystrickom kraji**

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | 1                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | 1                            | -             | 2             |
| 15           | 4                 | 5                            | -                           | 5                   | -                             | -                            | 5            | 1           | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 16           | 9                 | 25                           | 12                          | 37                  | 2                             | 1                            | 38           | 4           | -                            | -             | 51            |
| 17           | 16                | 25                           | 22                          | 47                  | 3                             | 2                            | 49           | 5           | 2                            | -             | 72            |
| 18           | 25                | 38                           | 25                          | 63                  | 5                             | -                            | 63           | 5           | 1                            | -             | 94            |
| 19           | 18                | 61                           | 39                          | 100                 | 10                            | -                            | 100          | 5           | 2                            | -             | 125           |
| 15 - 19      | 72                | 154                          | 98                          | 252                 | 20                            | 3                            | 255          | 20          | 5                            | -             | 352           |
| 20           | 26                | 60                           | 39                          | 99                  | 18                            | -                            | 99           | 8           | 4                            | -             | 137           |
| 21           | 38                | 58                           | 40                          | 98                  | 15                            | -                            | 98           | 9           | 2                            | -             | 147           |
| 22           | 39                | 75                           | 45                          | 120                 | 11                            | 1                            | 121          | 19          | 1                            | -             | 180           |
| 23           | 41                | 85                           | 46                          | 131                 | 18                            | 1                            | 132          | 17          | 6                            | -             | 196           |
| 24           | 39                | 88                           | 40                          | 128                 | 14                            | -                            | 128          | 15          | 5                            | -             | 187           |
| 20 - 24      | 183               | 366                          | 210                         | 576                 | 76                            | 2                            | 578          | 68          | 18                           | -             | 847           |
| 25           | 58                | 82                           | 49                          | 131                 | 23                            | 1                            | 132          | 15          | 2                            | -             | 207           |
| 26           | 29                | 92                           | 40                          | 132                 | 19                            | 1                            | 133          | 19          | 6                            | -             | 187           |
| 27           | 23                | 97                           | 33                          | 130                 | 27                            | -                            | 130          | 13          | 5                            | -             | 171           |
| 28           | 22                | 93                           | 44                          | 137                 | 26                            | -                            | 137          | 10          | 8                            | -             | 177           |
| 29           | 30                | 91                           | 29                          | 120                 | 25                            | -                            | 120          | 6           | 4                            | -             | 160           |
| 25 - 29      | 162               | 455                          | 195                         | 650                 | 120                           | 2                            | 652          | 63          | 25                           | -             | 902           |
| 30           | 26                | 109                          | 18                          | 127                 | 30                            | 1                            | 128          | 14          | 3                            | -             | 171           |
| 31           | 29                | 75                           | 39                          | 114                 | 18                            | 1                            | 115          | 12          | 4                            | -             | 160           |
| 32           | 18                | 69                           | 36                          | 105                 | 14                            | 1                            | 106          | 7           | 2                            | -             | 133           |
| 33           | 17                | 60                           | 32                          | 92                  | 23                            | -                            | 92           | 7           | 3                            | -             | 119           |
| 34           | 17                | 65                           | 27                          | 92                  | 20                            | -                            | 92           | 6           | 2                            | -             | 117           |
| 30 - 34      | 107               | 378                          | 152                         | 530                 | 105                           | 3                            | 533          | 46          | 14                           | -             | 700           |
| 35           | 17                | 82                           | 28                          | 110                 | 27                            | -                            | 110          | 8           | 3                            | -             | 138           |
| 36           | 12                | 62                           | 17                          | 79                  | 19                            | 1                            | 80           | 4           | 8                            | -             | 104           |
| 37           | 12                | 66                           | 19                          | 85                  | 20                            | 1                            | 86           | 9           | 3                            | -             | 110           |
| 38           | 8                 | 53                           | 11                          | 64                  | 15                            | -                            | 64           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 74            |
| 39           | 13                | 34                           | 13                          | 47                  | 13                            | -                            | 47           | 2           | 4                            | -             | 66            |
| 35 - 39      | 62                | 297                          | 88                          | 385                 | 94                            | 2                            | 387          | 24          | 19                           | -             | 492           |
| 40           | 9                 | 35                           | 17                          | 52                  | 52                            | -                            | 52           | 2           | 4                            | -             | 67            |
| 41           | 7                 | 32                           | 3                           | 35                  | 35                            | 1                            | 36           | 3           | -                            | -             | 46            |
| 42           | 3                 | 34                           | 4                           | 38                  | 38                            | 1                            | 39           | 2           | -                            | -             | 44            |
| 43           | 3                 | 25                           | 3                           | 28                  | 28                            | -                            | 28           | -           | -                            | -             | 31            |
| 44           | 2                 | 6                            | 2                           | 8                   | 8                             | -                            | 8            | -           | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 40 - 44      | 24                | 132                          | 29                          | 161                 | 161                           | 2                            | 163          | 7           | 4                            | -             | 198           |
| 45           | 2                 | 6                            | 1                           | 7                   | 7                             | -                            | 7            | 1           | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 46           | 2                 | 6                            | 1                           | 7                   | 7                             | -                            | 7            | 1           | -                            | -             | 10            |
| 47           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 48           | 1                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | 5                 | 12                           | 2                           | 14                  | 14                            | -                            | 14           | 2           | -                            | -             | 21            |
| 50 +         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>616</b>        | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                  | <b>2 568</b>        | <b>590</b>                    | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 582</b> | <b>230</b>  | <b>86</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 514</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Prešovskom kraji

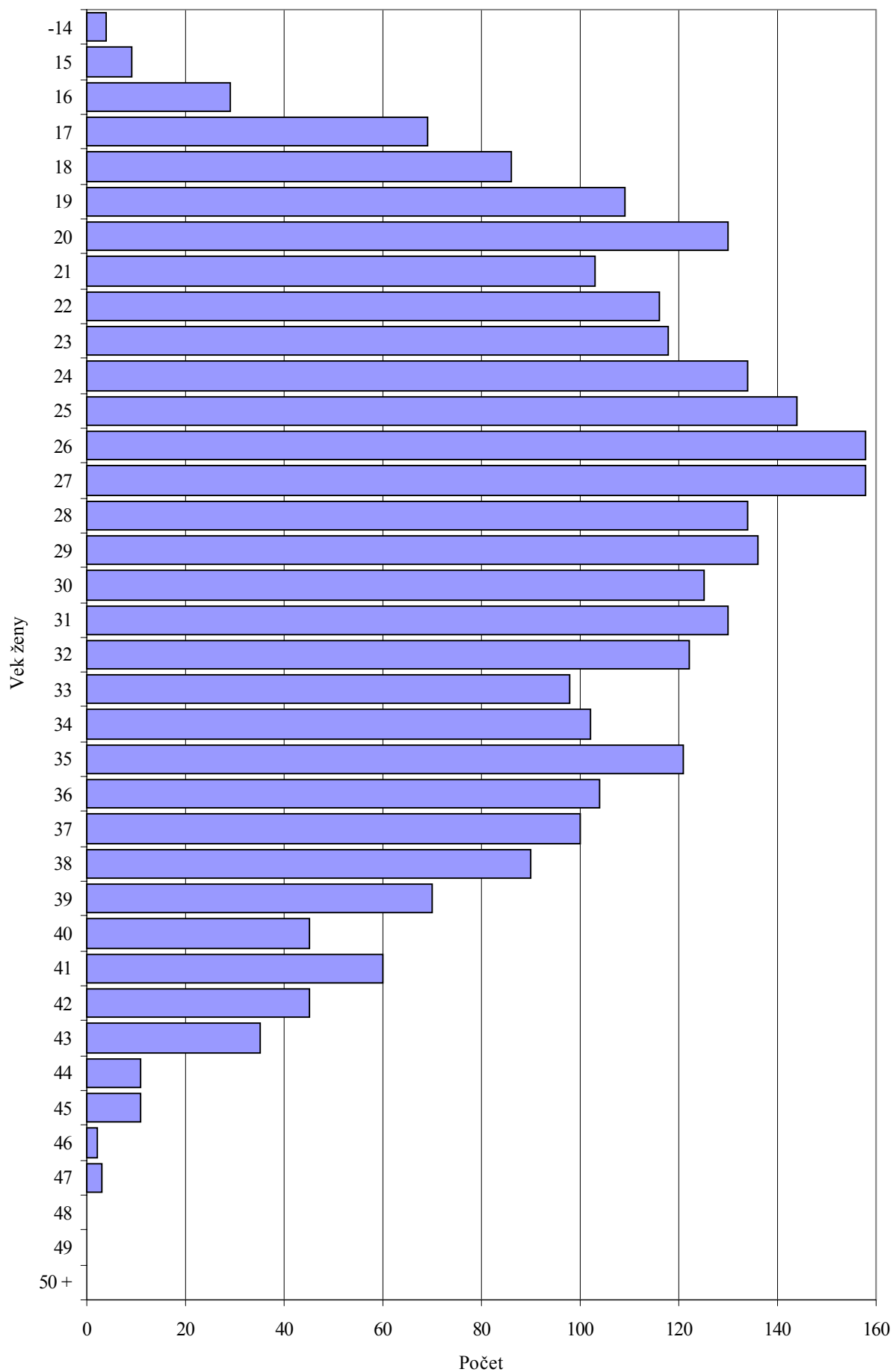
| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | 1                 | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | 2                             | -                            | 2            | -           | -                            | -             | 3             |
| 15           | 8                 | 7                            | 1                           | 8                   | 1                             | -                            | 8            | 1           | -                            | -             | 17            |
| 16           | 15                | 11                           | 5                           | 16                  | 4                             | -                            | 16           | 4           | -                            | -             | 35            |
| 17           | 16                | 23                           | 8                           | 31                  | 3                             | 1                            | 32           | 8           | -                            | -             | 56            |
| 18           | 31                | 26                           | 14                          | 40                  | 5                             | 1                            | 41           | 10          | 1                            | 1             | 84            |
| 19           | 51                | 43                           | 21                          | 64                  | 6                             | -                            | 64           | 11          | 2                            | -             | 128           |
| 15 - 19      | 121               | 110                          | 49                          | 159                 | 19                            | 2                            | 161          | 34          | 3                            | 1             | 320           |
| 20           | 61                | 33                           | 15                          | 48                  | 2                             | 1                            | 49           | 12          | 1                            | -             | 123           |
| 21           | 50                | 45                           | 14                          | 59                  | 5                             | 1                            | 60           | 11          | 3                            | -             | 124           |
| 22           | 62                | 30                           | 10                          | 40                  | 5                             | 1                            | 41           | 12          | 3                            | -             | 118           |
| 23           | 72                | 47                           | 14                          | 61                  | 9                             | 3                            | 64           | 12          | 1                            | -             | 149           |
| 24           | 69                | 35                           | 16                          | 51                  | 7                             | 3                            | 54           | 17          | 7                            | -             | 147           |
| 20 - 24      | 314               | 190                          | 69                          | 259                 | 28                            | 9                            | 268          | 64          | 15                           | -             | 661           |
| 25           | 77                | 34                           | 18                          | 52                  | 5                             | 2                            | 54           | 19          | 2                            | -             | 152           |
| 26           | 63                | 43                           | 14                          | 57                  | 7                             | 1                            | 58           | 22          | 4                            | -             | 147           |
| 27           | 58                | 56                           | 18                          | 74                  | 9                             | -                            | 74           | 16          | 4                            | -             | 152           |
| 28           | 67                | 48                           | 17                          | 65                  | 10                            | 1                            | 66           | 9           | 3                            | -             | 145           |
| 29           | 54                | 38                           | 22                          | 60                  | 10                            | 3                            | 63           | 26          | 5                            | -             | 148           |
| 25 - 29      | 319               | 219                          | 89                          | 308                 | 41                            | 7                            | 315          | 92          | 18                           | -             | 744           |
| 30           | 43                | 57                           | 15                          | 72                  | 7                             | -                            | 72           | 11          | 3                            | -             | 129           |
| 31           | 44                | 38                           | 18                          | 56                  | 8                             | 1                            | 57           | 7           | 6                            | -             | 114           |
| 32           | 35                | 41                           | 12                          | 53                  | 6                             | 1                            | 54           | 8           | 2                            | -             | 99            |
| 33           | 34                | 36                           | 14                          | 50                  | 9                             | -                            | 50           | 7           | 4                            | -             | 95            |
| 34           | 38                | 56                           | 9                           | 65                  | 12                            | 1                            | 66           | 10          | 8                            | -             | 122           |
| 30 - 34      | 194               | 228                          | 68                          | 296                 | 42                            | 3                            | 299          | 43          | 23                           | -             | 559           |
| 35           | 25                | 35                           | 12                          | 47                  | 5                             | -                            | 47           | 10          | 2                            | -             | 84            |
| 36           | 28                | 41                           | 12                          | 53                  | 13                            | -                            | 53           | 9           | 2                            | -             | 92            |
| 37           | 23                | 35                           | 10                          | 45                  | 9                             | -                            | 45           | 8           | -                            | -             | 76            |
| 38           | 29                | 24                           | 5                           | 29                  | 5                             | -                            | 29           | 6           | -                            | -             | 64            |
| 39           | 24                | 27                           | 4                           | 31                  | 12                            | -                            | 31           | 2           | -                            | -             | 57            |
| 35 - 39      | 129               | 162                          | 43                          | 205                 | 44                            | -                            | 205          | 35          | 4                            | -             | 373           |
| 40           | 15                | 21                           | 9                           | 30                  | 30                            | -                            | 30           | 4           | -                            | -             | 49            |
| 41           | 9                 | 19                           | 4                           | 23                  | 23                            | -                            | 23           | 1           | -                            | -             | 33            |
| 42           | 8                 | 14                           | 2                           | 16                  | 16                            | -                            | 16           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 26            |
| 43           | 7                 | 16                           | 2                           | 18                  | 18                            | -                            | 18           | 1           | -                            | -             | 26            |
| 44           | 5                 | 4                            | 3                           | 7                   | 7                             | -                            | 7            | -           | -                            | -             | 12            |
| 40 - 44      | 44                | 74                           | 20                          | 94                  | 94                            | -                            | 94           | 7           | 1                            | -             | 146           |
| 45           | 4                 | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                             | -                            | 4            | 2           | 1                            | -             | 11            |
| 46           | 1                 | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | 2                             | -                            | 2            | -           | -                            | -             | 3             |
| 47           | -                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                             | -                            | 1            | -           | -                            | -             | 1             |
| 48           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | 5                 | 6                            | 1                           | 7                   | 7                             | -                            | 7            | 2           | 1                            | -             | 15            |
| 50 +         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>1 127</b>      | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                  | <b>1 330</b>        | <b>277</b>                    | <b>21</b>                    | <b>1 351</b> | <b>277</b>  | <b>65</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>2 821</b>  |



## Potraty podľa druhu a veku ženy v Košickom kraji

| Vek ženy     | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|              |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| - 14         | 1                 | 1                            | 2                           | 3                   | 3                             | 1                            | 4            | 1           | -                            | -             | 6             |
| 15           | 5                 | 7                            | 2                           | 9                   | -                             | -                            | 9            | -           | -                            | -             | 14            |
| 16           | 11                | 24                           | 5                           | 29                  | -                             | -                            | 29           | 2           | -                            | -             | 42            |
| 17           | 24                | 54                           | 14                          | 68                  | 5                             | 1                            | 69           | 3           | -                            | -             | 96            |
| 18           | 30                | 60                           | 25                          | 85                  | 5                             | 1                            | 86           | 3           | -                            | -             | 119           |
| 19           | 28                | 79                           | 29                          | 108                 | 4                             | 1                            | 109          | 10          | 1                            | -             | 148           |
| 15 - 19      | 98                | 224                          | 75                          | 299                 | 14                            | 3                            | 302          | 18          | 1                            | -             | 419           |
| 20           | 40                | 95                           | 34                          | 129                 | 6                             | 1                            | 130          | 9           | 4                            | -             | 183           |
| 21           | 67                | 77                           | 25                          | 102                 | 11                            | 1                            | 103          | 9           | 2                            | -             | 181           |
| 22           | 34                | 94                           | 19                          | 113                 | 14                            | 3                            | 116          | 13          | 4                            | -             | 167           |
| 23           | 45                | 96                           | 22                          | 118                 | 13                            | -                            | 118          | 19          | 4                            | -             | 186           |
| 24           | 62                | 103                          | 29                          | 132                 | 13                            | 2                            | 134          | 16          | 3                            | -             | 215           |
| 20 - 24      | 248               | 465                          | 129                         | 594                 | 57                            | 7                            | 601          | 66          | 17                           | -             | 932           |
| 25           | 59                | 119                          | 25                          | 144                 | 20                            | -                            | 144          | 12          | 3                            | -             | 218           |
| 26           | 56                | 128                          | 26                          | 154                 | 14                            | 4                            | 158          | 7           | 4                            | -             | 225           |
| 27           | 50                | 126                          | 29                          | 155                 | 17                            | 3                            | 158          | 14          | 3                            | -             | 225           |
| 28           | 47                | 95                           | 39                          | 134                 | 22                            | -                            | 134          | 9           | 3                            | -             | 193           |
| 29           | 44                | 114                          | 22                          | 136                 | 24                            | -                            | 136          | 10          | 4                            | -             | 194           |
| 25 - 29      | 256               | 582                          | 141                         | 723                 | 97                            | 7                            | 730          | 52          | 17                           | -             | 1 055         |
| 30           | 29                | 107                          | 18                          | 125                 | 17                            | -                            | 125          | 14          | 4                            | -             | 172           |
| 31           | 24                | 99                           | 31                          | 130                 | 24                            | -                            | 130          | 11          | 4                            | -             | 169           |
| 32           | 21                | 110                          | 12                          | 122                 | 14                            | -                            | 122          | 7           | 2                            | -             | 152           |
| 33           | 21                | 80                           | 18                          | 98                  | 21                            | -                            | 98           | 10          | 1                            | -             | 130           |
| 34           | 18                | 87                           | 15                          | 102                 | 12                            | -                            | 102          | 4           | 1                            | -             | 125           |
| 30 - 34      | 113               | 483                          | 94                          | 577                 | 88                            | -                            | 577          | 46          | 12                           | -             | 748           |
| 35           | 23                | 102                          | 18                          | 120                 | 21                            | 1                            | 121          | 4           | -                            | -             | 148           |
| 36           | 19                | 86                           | 17                          | 103                 | 21                            | 1                            | 104          | 3           | 1                            | -             | 127           |
| 37           | 10                | 88                           | 12                          | 100                 | 10                            | -                            | 100          | 7           | 4                            | -             | 121           |
| 38           | 24                | 76                           | 14                          | 90                  | 21                            | -                            | 90           | 3           | 1                            | -             | 118           |
| 39           | 11                | 57                           | 13                          | 70                  | 14                            | -                            | 70           | 5           | 1                            | -             | 87            |
| 35 - 39      | 87                | 409                          | 74                          | 483                 | 87                            | 2                            | 485          | 22          | 7                            | -             | 601           |
| 40           | 8                 | 43                           | 2                           | 45                  | 45                            | -                            | 45           | 3           | 2                            | -             | 58            |
| 41           | 10                | 55                           | 4                           | 59                  | 59                            | 1                            | 60           | 3           | -                            | -             | 73            |
| 42           | 6                 | 38                           | 6                           | 44                  | 44                            | 1                            | 45           | 1           | 1                            | -             | 53            |
| 43           | 4                 | 31                           | 4                           | 35                  | 35                            | -                            | 35           | 4           | 1                            | -             | 44            |
| 44           | 5                 | 10                           | 1                           | 11                  | 11                            | -                            | 11           | 1           | -                            | -             | 17            |
| 40 - 44      | 33                | 177                          | 17                          | 194                 | 194                           | 2                            | 196          | 12          | 4                            | -             | 245           |
| 45           | 2                 | 10                           | 1                           | 11                  | 11                            | -                            | 11           | -           | -                            | -             | 13            |
| 46           | -                 | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | 2                             | -                            | 2            | -           | -                            | -             | 2             |
| 47           | -                 | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | 3                             | -                            | 3            | -           | -                            | -             | 3             |
| 48           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 49           | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| 45 - 49      | 2                 | 14                           | 2                           | 16                  | 16                            | -                            | 16           | -           | -                            | -             | 18            |
| 50 +         | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -            | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b> | <b>838</b>        | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                  | <b>2 889</b>        | <b>556</b>                    | <b>22</b>                    | <b>2 911</b> | <b>217</b>  | <b>58</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>4 024</b>  |

## Počet UPT podľa veku ženy v Slovenskej republike



## Potraty podľa druhu, trvalého bydliska ženy a počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom

1/2

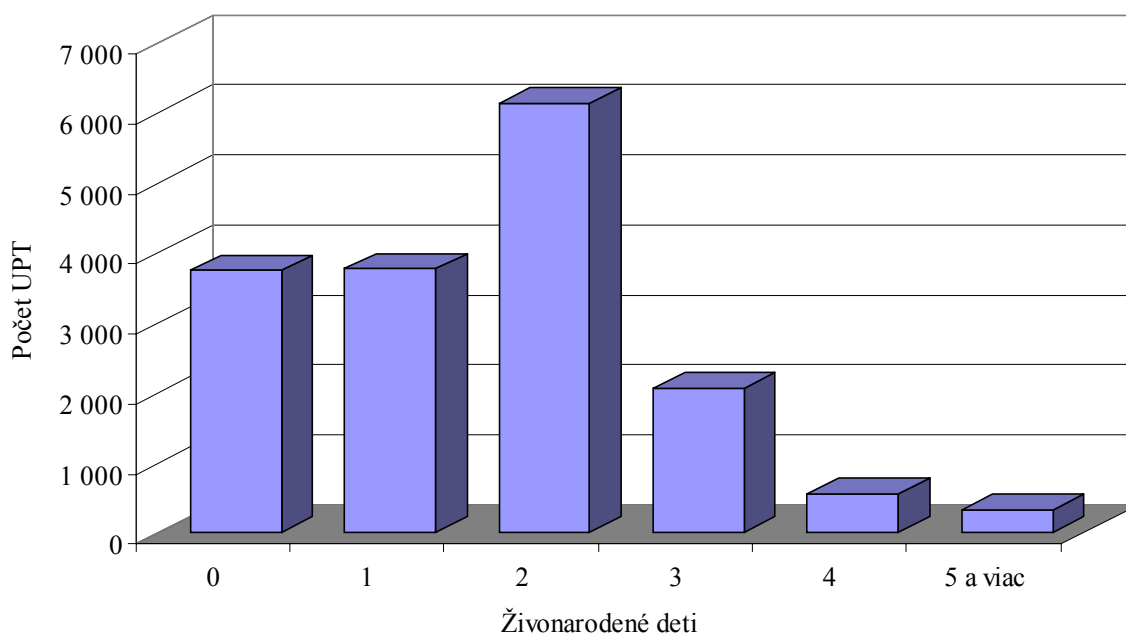
| Počet živonarodených detí | Územie trvalého bydliska   | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           |                            |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                              |               |               |
| Žiadne                    | <b>Slovenská republika</b> | <b>1 974</b>      | <b>2 664</b>                 | <b>1 031</b>                | <b>3 695</b>        | <b>223</b>                    | <b>45</b>                    | <b>3 740</b> | <b>568</b>  | <b>184</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>6 467</b>  |
|                           | Bratislavský kraj          | 153               | 504                          | 182                         | 686                 | 28                            | 1                            | 687          | 39          | 5                            | -             | 884           |
|                           | Trnavský kraj              | 175               | 246                          | 94                          | 340                 | 24                            | 7                            | 347          | 72          | 14                           | -             | 608           |
|                           | Trenčiansky kraj           | 198               | 260                          | 138                         | 398                 | 17                            | 7                            | 405          | 74          | 28                           | -             | 705           |
|                           | Nitriansky kraj            | 258               | 374                          | 136                         | 510                 | 26                            | 5                            | 515          | 62          | 28                           | -             | 863           |
|                           | Žilinský kraj              | 279               | 237                          | 118                         | 355                 | 14                            | 2                            | 357          | 49          | 26                           | -             | 711           |
|                           | Banskobystrický kraj       | 229               | 346                          | 172                         | 518                 | 41                            | 5                            | 523          | 85          | 44                           | -             | 881           |
|                           | Prešovský kraj             | 361               | 215                          | 69                          | 284                 | 22                            | 7                            | 291          | 98          | 24                           | 1             | 775           |
|                           | Košický kraj               | 321               | 482                          | 122                         | 604                 | 51                            | 11                           | 615          | 89          | 15                           | -             | 1 040         |
| Jedno                     | <b>Slovenská republika</b> | <b>1 466</b>      | <b>2 762</b>                 | <b>972</b>                  | <b>3 734</b>        | <b>491</b>                    | <b>27</b>                    | <b>3 761</b> | <b>421</b>  | <b>154</b>                   | <b>-</b>      | <b>5 802</b>  |
|                           | Bratislavský kraj          | 96                | 485                          | 176                         | 661                 | 61                            | 1                            | 662          | 28          | 4                            | -             | 790           |
|                           | Trnavský kraj              | 138               | 311                          | 114                         | 425                 | 54                            | 5                            | 430          | 41          | 17                           | -             | 626           |
|                           | Trenčiansky kraj           | 145               | 232                          | 92                          | 324                 | 27                            | 1                            | 325          | 65          | 25                           | -             | 560           |
|                           | Nitriansky kraj            | 188               | 447                          | 121                         | 568                 | 83                            | 2                            | 570          | 43          | 21                           | -             | 822           |
|                           | Žilinský kraj              | 213               | 224                          | 116                         | 340                 | 15                            | 4                            | 344          | 33          | 21                           | -             | 611           |
|                           | Banskobystrický kraj       | 191               | 417                          | 184                         | 601                 | 119                           | 1                            | 602          | 81          | 21                           | -             | 895           |
|                           | Prešovský kraj             | 274               | 166                          | 63                          | 229                 | 33                            | 7                            | 236          | 68          | 21                           | -             | 599           |
|                           | Košický kraj               | 221               | 480                          | 106                         | 586                 | 99                            | 6                            | 592          | 62          | 24                           | -             | 899           |
| Dve                       | <b>Slovenská republika</b> | <b>935</b>        | <b>4 803</b>                 | <b>1 306</b>                | <b>6 109</b>        | <b>1 308</b>                  | <b>17</b>                    | <b>6 126</b> | <b>291</b>  | <b>67</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>7 419</b>  |
|                           | Bratislavský kraj          | 66                | 637                          | 192                         | 829                 | 164                           | 1                            | 830          | 16          | -                            | -             | 912           |
|                           | Trnavský kraj              | 55                | 519                          | 149                         | 668                 | 116                           | 2                            | 670          | 37          | 2                            | -             | 764           |
|                           | Trenčiansky kraj           | 73                | 462                          | 140                         | 602                 | 122                           | 1                            | 603          | 31          | 11                           | -             | 718           |
|                           | Nitriansky kraj            | 121               | 707                          | 164                         | 871                 | 180                           | 3                            | 874          | 36          | 16                           | -             | 1 047         |
|                           | Žilinský kraj              | 118               | 480                          | 164                         | 644                 | 69                            | 2                            | 646          | 23          | 7                            | -             | 794           |
|                           | Banskobystrický kraj       | 117               | 769                          | 259                         | 1 028               | 309                           | 5                            | 1 033        | 44          | 12                           | -             | 1 206         |
|                           | Prešovský kraj             | 245               | 331                          | 85                          | 416                 | 102                           | 2                            | 418          | 63          | 8                            | -             | 734           |
|                           | Košický kraj               | 140               | 898                          | 153                         | 1 051               | 246                           | 1                            | 1 052        | 41          | 11                           | -             | 1 244         |
| Tri                       | <b>Slovenská republika</b> | <b>386</b>        | <b>1 478</b>                 | <b>572</b>                  | <b>2 050</b>        | <b>473</b>                    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>2 059</b> | <b>86</b>   | <b>39</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 570</b>  |
|                           | Bratislavský kraj          | 17                | 124                          | 71                          | 195                 | 46                            | -                            | 195          | 2           | -                            | -             | 214           |
|                           | Trnavský kraj              | 21                | 142                          | 45                          | 187                 | 46                            | 1                            | 188          | 6           | 1                            | -             | 216           |
|                           | Trenčiansky kraj           | 19                | 161                          | 67                          | 228                 | 49                            | -                            | 228          | 1           | 6                            | -             | 254           |
|                           | Nitriansky kraj            | 34                | 201                          | 71                          | 272                 | 51                            | -                            | 272          | 10          | 8                            | -             | 324           |
|                           | Žilinský kraj              | 72                | 163                          | 80                          | 243                 | 39                            | -                            | 243          | 14          | 4                            | -             | 333           |
|                           | Banskobystrický kraj       | 41                | 196                          | 92                          | 288                 | 80                            | 1                            | 289          | 13          | 8                            | -             | 351           |
|                           | Prešovský kraj             | 113               | 173                          | 66                          | 239                 | 63                            | 4                            | 243          | 29          | 7                            | -             | 392           |
|                           | Košický kraj               | 69                | 318                          | 80                          | 398                 | 99                            | 3                            | 401          | 11          | 5                            | -             | 486           |
| Štyri                     | <b>Slovenská republika</b> | <b>180</b>        | <b>346</b>                   | <b>212</b>                  | <b>558</b>          | <b>137</b>                    | <b>4</b>                     | <b>562</b>   | <b>36</b>   | <b>11</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>789</b>    |
|                           | Bratislavský kraj          | 1                 | 15                           | 7                           | 22                  | 3                             | -                            | 22           | 5           | -                            | -             | 28            |
|                           | Trnavský kraj              | 3                 | 28                           | 24                          | 52                  | 10                            | 1                            | 53           | 3           | 1                            | -             | 60            |
|                           | Trenčiansky kraj           | 11                | 16                           | 17                          | 33                  | 5                             | 1                            | 34           | 3           | -                            | -             | 48            |
|                           | Nitriansky kraj            | 19                | 31                           | 33                          | 64                  | 19                            | -                            | 64           | 2           | -                            | -             | 85            |
|                           | Žilinský kraj              | 29                | 43                           | 15                          | 58                  | 6                             | 1                            | 59           | 2           | 4                            | -             | 94            |
|                           | Banskobystrický kraj       | 21                | 44                           | 44                          | 88                  | 27                            | -                            | 88           | 5           | -                            | -             | 114           |
|                           | Prešovský kraj             | 61                | 59                           | 32                          | 91                  | 33                            | -                            | 91           | 10          | 3                            | -             | 165           |
|                           | Košický kraj               | 35                | 110                          | 40                          | 150                 | 34                            | 1                            | 151          | 6           | 3                            | -             | 195           |

## Potraty podľa druhu, trvalého bydliska ženy a počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom

2/2

| Počet živonarodených detí | Územie trvalého bydliska    | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                           |                             |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                              |               |               |
| Päť a viac                | <b>Slovenská republika</b>  | <b>184</b>        | <b>189</b>                   | <b>139</b>                  | <b>328</b>          | <b>101</b>                    | <b>4</b>                     | <b>332</b>    | <b>25</b>    | <b>5</b>                     | -             | <b>546</b>    |
|                           | Bratislavský kraj           | 2                 | 10                           | 12                          | 22                  | 5                             | -                            | 22            | -            | -                            | -             | 24            |
|                           | Trnavský kraj               | 3                 | 5                            | 6                           | 11                  | 5                             | -                            | 11            | 1            | -                            | -             | 15            |
|                           | Trenčiansky kraj            | 7                 | 7                            | 3                           | 10                  | 5                             | -                            | 10            | -            | -                            | -             | 17            |
|                           | Nitriansky kraj             | 13                | 12                           | 17                          | 29                  | 10                            | 1                            | 30            | 2            | 1                            | -             | 46            |
|                           | Žilinský kraj               | 17                | 20                           | 20                          | 40                  | 11                            | -                            | 40            | 3            | 1                            | -             | 61            |
|                           | Banskobystrický kraj        | 17                | 22                           | 23                          | 45                  | 14                            | 2                            | 47            | 2            | 1                            | -             | 67            |
|                           | Prešovský kraj              | 73                | 46                           | 25                          | 71                  | 24                            | 1                            | 72            | 9            | 2                            | -             | 156           |
|                           | Košický kraj                | 52                | 67                           | 33                          | 100                 | 27                            | -                            | 100           | 8            | -                            | -             | 160           |
| <b>Spolu</b>              | <b>Slovenská republika</b>  | <b>5 125</b>      | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                  | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>23 593</b> |
|                           | <b>Bratislavský kraj</b>    | <b>335</b>        | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                    | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>9</b>                     | -             | <b>2 852</b>  |
|                           | <b>Trnavský kraj</b>        | <b>395</b>        | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                    | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b>  | <b>160</b>   | <b>35</b>                    | -             | <b>2 289</b>  |
|                           | <b>Trenčiansky kraj</b>     | <b>453</b>        | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                    | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>174</b>   | <b>70</b>                    | -             | <b>2 302</b>  |
|                           | <b>Nitriansky kraj</b>      | <b>633</b>        | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                    | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b>  | <b>155</b>   | <b>74</b>                    | -             | <b>3 187</b>  |
|                           | <b>Žilinský kraj</b>        | <b>728</b>        | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b>  | <b>124</b>   | <b>63</b>                    | -             | <b>2 604</b>  |
|                           | <b>Banskobystrický kraj</b> | <b>616</b>        | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                  | <b>2 568</b>        | <b>590</b>                    | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 582</b>  | <b>230</b>   | <b>86</b>                    | -             | <b>3 514</b>  |
|                           | <b>Prešovský kraj</b>       | <b>1 127</b>      | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                  | <b>1 330</b>        | <b>277</b>                    | <b>21</b>                    | <b>1 351</b>  | <b>277</b>   | <b>65</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>2 821</b>  |
|                           | <b>Košický kraj</b>         | <b>838</b>        | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                  | <b>2 889</b>        | <b>556</b>                    | <b>22</b>                    | <b>2 911</b>  | <b>217</b>   | <b>58</b>                    | -             | <b>4 024</b>  |

## UPT podľa počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom



## Potraty podľa druhu, počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom a vekovej skupiny ženy

1/2

| Počet živonarodených detí | Veková skupina ženy | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                           |                     |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                                |                |               |
| Žiadne                    | - 14                | 5                  | 3                            | 6                           | 9                   | 9                              | 1                            | 10           | 2           | 2                              | -              | 19            |
|                           | 15 - 19             | 381                | 945                          | 452                         | 1 397               | 49                             | 13                           | 1 410        | 110         | 14                             | 1              | 1 916         |
|                           | 20 - 24             | 874                | 1 151                        | 394                         | 1 545               | 65                             | 15                           | 1 560        | 240         | 68                             | -              | 2 742         |
|                           | 25 - 29             | 483                | 377                          | 125                         | 502                 | 37                             | 12                           | 514          | 145         | 60                             | -              | 1 202         |
|                           | 30 - 34             | 134                | 101                          | 29                          | 130                 | 14                             | 1                            | 131          | 50          | 23                             | -              | 338           |
|                           | 35 - 39             | 71                 | 53                           | 16                          | 69                  | 6                              | 2                            | 71           | 19          | 15                             | -              | 176           |
|                           | 40 - 44             | 24                 | 29                           | 8                           | 37                  | 37                             | 1                            | 38           | 2           | 2                              | -              | 66            |
|                           | 45 - 49             | 1                  | 5                            | 1                           | 6                   | 6                              | -                            | 6            | -           | -                              | -              | 7             |
|                           | spolu do 49         | 1 973              | 2 664                        | 1 031                       | 3 695               | 223                            | 45                           | 3 740        | 568         | 184                            | 1              | 6 466         |
|                           | 50 +                | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>1 974</b>       | <b>2 664</b>                 | <b>1 031</b>                | <b>3 695</b>        | <b>223</b>                     | <b>45</b>                    | <b>3 740</b> | <b>568</b>  | <b>184</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>6 467</b>  |
| Jedno                     | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 15 - 19             | 76                 | 148                          | 102                         | 250                 | 27                             | -                            | 250          | 9           | -                              | -              | 335           |
|                           | 20 - 24             | 415                | 830                          | 374                         | 1 204               | 110                            | 13                           | 1 217        | 102         | 19                             | -              | 1 753         |
|                           | 25 - 29             | 588                | 927                          | 282                         | 1 209               | 132                            | 6                            | 1 215        | 175         | 56                             | -              | 2 034         |
|                           | 30 - 34             | 253                | 490                          | 133                         | 623                 | 69                             | 3                            | 626          | 90          | 58                             | -              | 1 027         |
|                           | 35 - 39             | 100                | 273                          | 67                          | 340                 | 45                             | 3                            | 343          | 33          | 18                             | -              | 494           |
|                           | 40 - 44             | 29                 | 90                           | 14                          | 104                 | 104                            | 1                            | 105          | 11          | 3                              | -              | 148           |
|                           | 45 - 49             | 5                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                              | 1                            | 5            | 1           | -                              | -              | 11            |
|                           | spolu do 49         | 1 466              | 2 762                        | 972                         | 3 734               | 491                            | 27                           | 3 761        | 421         | 154                            | -              | 5 802         |
|                           | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>1 466</b>       | <b>2 762</b>                 | <b>972</b>                  | <b>3 734</b>        | <b>491</b>                     | <b>27</b>                    | <b>3 761</b> | <b>421</b>  | <b>154</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>5 802</b>  |
| Dve                       | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 15 - 19             | 18                 | 22                           | 18                          | 40                  | 5                              | -                            | 40           | -           | -                              | -              | 58            |
|                           | 20 - 24             | 120                | 449                          | 198                         | 647                 | 65                             | 3                            | 650          | 34          | 10                             | -              | 814           |
|                           | 25 - 29             | 266                | 1 304                        | 403                         | 1 707               | 193                            | 6                            | 1 713        | 86          | 8                              | -              | 2 073         |
|                           | 30 - 34             | 247                | 1 383                        | 352                         | 1 735               | 215                            | 2                            | 1 737        | 82          | 24                             | -              | 2 090         |
|                           | 35 - 39             | 195                | 1 117                        | 241                         | 1 358               | 208                            | 4                            | 1 362        | 59          | 19                             | -              | 1 635         |
|                           | 40 - 44             | 71                 | 492                          | 90                          | 582                 | 582                            | 2                            | 584          | 26          | 5                              | -              | 686           |
|                           | 45 - 49             | 17                 | 36                           | 4                           | 40                  | 40                             | -                            | 40           | 4           | 1                              | -              | 62            |
|                           | spolu do 49         | 934                | 4 803                        | 1 306                       | 6 109               | 1 308                          | 17                           | 6 126        | 291         | 67                             | -              | 7 418         |
|                           | 50 +                | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>935</b>         | <b>4 803</b>                 | <b>1 306</b>                | <b>6 109</b>        | <b>1 308</b>                   | <b>17</b>                    | <b>6 126</b> | <b>291</b>  | <b>67</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>7 419</b>  |
| Tri                       | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 15 - 19             | 6                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1            | -           | -                              | -              | 7             |
|                           | 20 - 24             | 44                 | 68                           | 53                          | 121                 | 13                             | 1                            | 122          | 6           | 6                              | -              | 178           |
|                           | 25 - 29             | 84                 | 287                          | 144                         | 431                 | 47                             | 4                            | 435          | 18          | 7                              | -              | 544           |
|                           | 30 - 34             | 110                | 426                          | 169                         | 595                 | 58                             | 1                            | 596          | 25          | 12                             | -              | 743           |
|                           | 35 - 39             | 90                 | 465                          | 144                         | 609                 | 62                             | 2                            | 611          | 26          | 10                             | -              | 737           |
|                           | 40 - 44             | 48                 | 210                          | 60                          | 270                 | 270                            | 1                            | 271          | 10          | 4                              | -              | 333           |
|                           | 45 - 49             | 4                  | 22                           | 1                           | 23                  | 23                             | -                            | 23           | 1           | -                              | -              | 28            |
|                           | spolu do 49         | 386                | 1 478                        | 572                         | 2 050               | 473                            | 9                            | 2 059        | 86          | 39                             | -              | 2 570         |
|                           | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>386</b>         | <b>1 478</b>                 | <b>572</b>                  | <b>2 050</b>        | <b>473</b>                     | <b>9</b>                     | <b>2 059</b> | <b>86</b>   | <b>39</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 570</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu, počtu živonarodených detí pred potratom a vekovej skupiny ženy

2/2

| Počet živonarodených detí | Veková skupina ženy | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                           |                     |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                                |                |               |
| Štyri                     | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 15 - 19             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 20 - 24             | 15                 | 10                           | 11                          | 21                  | 4                              | -                            | 21            | 1            | -                              | -              | 37            |
|                           | 25 - 29             | 40                 | 76                           | 64                          | 140                 | 20                             | -                            | 140           | 6            | 2                              | -              | 188           |
|                           | 30 - 34             | 45                 | 106                          | 74                          | 180                 | 29                             | -                            | 180           | 6            | 2                              | -              | 233           |
|                           | 35 - 39             | 56                 | 104                          | 45                          | 149                 | 16                             | 3                            | 152           | 14           | 5                              | -              | 227           |
|                           | 40 - 44             | 23                 | 44                           | 18                          | 62                  | 62                             | 1                            | 63            | 9            | 2                              | -              | 97            |
|                           | 45 - 49             | 1                  | 6                            | -                           | 6                   | 6                              | -                            | 6             | -            | -                              | -              | 7             |
|                           | spolu do 49         | 180                | 346                          | 212                         | 558                 | 137                            | 4                            | 562           | 36           | 11                             | -              | 789           |
|                           | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>              | <b>180</b>          | <b>346</b>         | <b>212</b>                   | <b>558</b>                  | <b>137</b>          | <b>4</b>                       | <b>562</b>                   | <b>36</b>     | <b>11</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>789</b>     |               |
| Päť a viac                | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 15 - 19             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
|                           | 20 - 24             | 11                 | -                            | 3                           | 3                   | 1                              | -                            | 3             | 1            | 1                              | -              | 16            |
|                           | 25 - 29             | 41                 | 35                           | 36                          | 71                  | 11                             | -                            | 71            | 2            | -                              | -              | 114           |
|                           | 30 - 34             | 56                 | 62                           | 46                          | 108                 | 12                             | 3                            | 111           | 10           | 1                              | -              | 178           |
|                           | 35 - 39             | 51                 | 50                           | 32                          | 82                  | 13                             | -                            | 82            | 7            | 3                              | -              | 143           |
|                           | 40 - 44             | 22                 | 41                           | 19                          | 60                  | 60                             | 1                            | 61            | 5            | -                              | -              | 88            |
|                           | 45 - 49             | 3                  | 1                            | 3                           | 4                   | 4                              | -                            | 4             | -            | -                              | -              | 7             |
|                           | spolu do 49         | 184                | 189                          | 139                         | 328                 | 101                            | 4                            | 332           | 25           | 5                              | -              | 546           |
|                           | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>              | <b>184</b>          | <b>189</b>         | <b>139</b>                   | <b>328</b>                  | <b>101</b>          | <b>4</b>                       | <b>332</b>                   | <b>25</b>     | <b>5</b>     | <b>-</b>                       | <b>546</b>     |               |
| <b>Spolu</b>              | <b>- 14</b>         | <b>5</b>           | <b>3</b>                     | <b>6</b>                    | <b>9</b>            | <b>9</b>                       | <b>1</b>                     | <b>10</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>19</b>     |
|                           | <b>15 - 19</b>      | <b>481</b>         | <b>1 115</b>                 | <b>573</b>                  | <b>1 688</b>        | <b>81</b>                      | <b>13</b>                    | <b>1 701</b>  | <b>119</b>   | <b>14</b>                      | <b>1</b>       | <b>2 316</b>  |
|                           | <b>20 - 24</b>      | <b>1 479</b>       | <b>2 508</b>                 | <b>1 033</b>                | <b>3 541</b>        | <b>258</b>                     | <b>32</b>                    | <b>3 573</b>  | <b>384</b>   | <b>104</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>5 540</b>  |
|                           | <b>25 - 29</b>      | <b>1 502</b>       | <b>3 006</b>                 | <b>1 054</b>                | <b>4 060</b>        | <b>440</b>                     | <b>28</b>                    | <b>4 088</b>  | <b>432</b>   | <b>133</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>6 155</b>  |
|                           | <b>30 - 34</b>      | <b>845</b>         | <b>2 568</b>                 | <b>803</b>                  | <b>3 371</b>        | <b>397</b>                     | <b>10</b>                    | <b>3 381</b>  | <b>263</b>   | <b>120</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>4 609</b>  |
|                           | <b>35 - 39</b>      | <b>563</b>         | <b>2 062</b>                 | <b>545</b>                  | <b>2 607</b>        | <b>350</b>                     | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 621</b>  | <b>158</b>   | <b>70</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>3 412</b>  |
|                           | <b>40 - 44</b>      | <b>217</b>         | <b>906</b>                   | <b>209</b>                  | <b>1 115</b>        | <b>1 115</b>                   | <b>7</b>                     | <b>1 122</b>  | <b>63</b>    | <b>16</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>1 418</b>  |
|                           | <b>45 - 49</b>      | <b>31</b>          | <b>74</b>                    | <b>9</b>                    | <b>83</b>           | <b>83</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>84</b>     | <b>6</b>     | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>122</b>    |
|                           | <b>spolu do 49</b>  | <b>5 123</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 591</b> |
|                           | <b>50 +</b>         | <b>2</b>           | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>2</b>      |
| <b>spolu</b>              | <b>5 125</b>        | <b>12 242</b>      | <b>4 232</b>                 | <b>16 474</b>               | <b>2 733</b>        | <b>106</b>                     | <b>16 580</b>                | <b>1 427</b>  | <b>460</b>   | <b>1</b>                       | <b>23 593</b>  |               |

## Potraty podľa druhu, rodinného stavu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

1/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Rodinný stav | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-maternicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          |              |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                               |                |               |
| Slovenská republika      | slobodná     | 1 494              | 3 469                        | 1 564                       | 5 033               | 382                            | 41                           | 5 074         | 381          | 104                           | 1              | 7 054         |
|                          | vydatá       | 3 432              | 7 773                        | 2 361                       | 10 134              | 2 068                          | 61                           | 10 195        | 977          | 310                           | -              | 14 914        |
|                          | rozvedená    | 186                | 877                          | 279                         | 1 156               | 236                            | 3                            | 1 159         | 56           | 43                            | -              | 1 444         |
|                          | vdova        | 10                 | 121                          | 27                          | 148                 | 46                             | 1                            | 149           | 13           | 3                             | -              | 175           |
|                          | neudané      | 3                  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                   | 1                              | -                            | 3             | -            | -                             | -              | 6             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>5 125</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                    | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 593</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj        | slobodná     | 105                | 650                          | 267                         | 917                 | 47                             | 2                            | 919           | 19           | 1                             | -              | 1 044         |
|                          | vydatá       | 214                | 954                          | 320                         | 1 274               | 213                            | -                            | 1 274         | 65           | 7                             | -              | 1 560         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 16                 | 154                          | 50                          | 204                 | 41                             | 1                            | 205           | 4            | 1                             | -              | 226           |
|                          | vdova        | -                  | 16                           | 3                           | 19                  | 6                              | -                            | 19            | 2            | -                             | -              | 21            |
|                          | neudané      | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1             | -            | -                             | -              | 1             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>335</b>         | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                     | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>9</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 852</b>  |
| Trnavský kraj            | slobodná     | 132                | 336                          | 161                         | 497                 | 41                             | 6                            | 503           | 43           | 6                             | -              | 684           |
|                          | vydatá       | 245                | 824                          | 238                         | 1 062               | 193                            | 10                           | 1 072         | 108          | 24                            | -              | 1 449         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 17                 | 82                           | 30                          | 112                 | 15                             | -                            | 112           | 8            | 5                             | -              | 142           |
|                          | vdova        | 1                  | 8                            | 3                           | 11                  | 5                              | -                            | 11            | 1            | -                             | -              | 13            |
|                          | neudané      | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1             | -            | -                             | -              | 1             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>395</b>         | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                     | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b>  | <b>160</b>   | <b>35</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 289</b>  |
| Trenčiansky kraj         | slobodná     | 120                | 326                          | 165                         | 491                 | 23                             | 5                            | 496           | 38           | 8                             | -              | 662           |
|                          | vydatá       | 319                | 709                          | 255                         | 964                 | 180                            | 3                            | 967           | 130          | 57                            | -              | 1 473         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 14                 | 94                           | 33                          | 127                 | 19                             | 2                            | 129           | 4            | 5                             | -              | 152           |
|                          | vdova        | -                  | 9                            | 3                           | 12                  | 3                              | -                            | 12            | 2            | -                             | -              | 14            |
|                          | neudané      | -                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1             | -            | -                             | -              | 1             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>453</b>         | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                     | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>174</b>   | <b>70</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 302</b>  |
| Nitriansky kraj          | slobodná     | 187                | 478                          | 227                         | 705                 | 55                             | 2                            | 707           | 42           | 18                            | -              | 954           |
|                          | vydatá       | 406                | 1 123                        | 274                         | 1 397               | 263                            | 9                            | 1 406         | 103          | 47                            | -              | 1 962         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 38                 | 150                          | 35                          | 185                 | 44                             | -                            | 185           | 8            | 7                             | -              | 238           |
|                          | vdova        | 2                  | 21                           | 6                           | 27                  | 7                              | -                            | 27            | 2            | 2                             | -              | 33            |
|                          | neudané      | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                             | -              | -             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>633</b>         | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                     | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b>  | <b>155</b>   | <b>74</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>3 187</b>  |
| Žilinský kraj            | slobodná     | 184                | 307                          | 159                         | 466                 | 20                             | 3                            | 469           | 35           | 12                            | -              | 700           |
|                          | vydatá       | 520                | 765                          | 313                         | 1 078               | 114                            | 6                            | 1 084         | 83           | 46                            | -              | 1 733         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 21                 | 81                           | 37                          | 118                 | 14                             | -                            | 118           | 5            | 5                             | -              | 149           |
|                          | vdova        | 3                  | 14                           | 4                           | 18                  | 6                              | -                            | 18            | 1            | -                             | -              | 22            |
|                          | neudané      | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                             | -              | -             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>728</b>         | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                     | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b>  | <b>124</b>   | <b>63</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 604</b>  |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj    | slobodná     | 182                | 472                          | 278                         | 750                 | 84                             | 6                            | 756           | 73           | 30                            | -              | 1 041         |
|                          | vydatá       | 401                | 1 164                        | 444                         | 1 608               | 444                            | 8                            | 1 616         | 141          | 42                            | -              | 2 200         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 33                 | 146                          | 47                          | 193                 | 55                             | -                            | 193           | 14           | 13                            | -              | 253           |
|                          | vdova        | -                  | 12                           | 5                           | 17                  | 7                              | -                            | 17            | 2            | 1                             | -              | 20            |
|                          | neudané      | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                             | -              | -             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>616</b>         | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                  | <b>2 568</b>        | <b>590</b>                     | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 582</b>  | <b>230</b>   | <b>86</b>                     | <b>-</b>       | <b>3 514</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu, rodinného stavu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

2/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Rodinný stav | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          |              |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                                |                |               |
| Prešovský kraj           | slobodná     | 304                | 268                          | 111                         | 379                 | 34                             | 5                            | 384          | 77          | 13                             | 1              | 779           |
|                          | vydatá       | 799                | 658                          | 210                         | 868                 | 224                            | 16                           | 884          | 189         | 49                             | -              | 1 921         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 22                 | 49                           | 19                          | 68                  | 12                             | -                            | 68           | 9           | 3                              | -              | 102           |
|                          | vdova        | -                  | 15                           | -                           | 15                  | 7                              | -                            | 15           | 2           | -                              | -              | 17            |
|                          | neudané      | 2                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>1 127</b>       | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                  | <b>1 330</b>        | <b>277</b>                     | <b>21</b>                    | <b>1 351</b> | <b>277</b>  | <b>65</b>                      | <b>1</b>       | <b>2 821</b>  |
| Košický kraj             | slobodná     | 280                | 632                          | 196                         | 828                 | 78                             | 12                           | 840          | 54          | 16                             | -              | 1 190         |
|                          | vydatá       | 528                | 1 576                        | 307                         | 1 883               | 437                            | 9                            | 1 892        | 158         | 38                             | -              | 2 616         |
|                          | rozvedená    | 25                 | 121                          | 28                          | 149                 | 36                             | -                            | 149          | 4           | 4                              | -              | 182           |
|                          | vdova        | 4                  | 26                           | 3                           | 29                  | 5                              | 1                            | 30           | 1           | -                              | -              | 35            |
|                          | neudané      | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b> | <b>838</b>         | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                  | <b>2 889</b>        | <b>556</b>                     | <b>22</b>                    | <b>2 911</b> | <b>217</b>  | <b>58</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>4 024</b>  |

Tabuľka 8

## Potraty podľa druhu a vzdelania ženy

| Vzdelanie            | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                      |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                                |                |               |
| Základné             | 1 155              | 1 889                        | 1 107                       | 2 996               | 530                            | 30                           | 3 026         | 213          | 64                             | -              | 4 458         |
| Stredné bez maturity | 1 521              | 3 713                        | 1 469                       | 5 182               | 712                            | 40                           | 5 222         | 450          | 143                            | 1              | 7 337         |
| Stredné s maturitou  | 1 970              | 5 611                        | 1 467                       | 7 078               | 1 194                          | 28                           | 7 106         | 617          | 212                            | -              | 9 905         |
| Bakalárske           | 31                 | 63                           | 11                          | 74                  | 14                             | 1                            | 75            | 5            | 4                              | -              | 115           |
| Vysokoškolské        | 445                | 962                          | 176                         | 1 138               | 281                            | 7                            | 1 145         | 141          | 37                             | -              | 1 768         |
| Neudané              | 3                  | 4                            | 2                           | 6                   | 2                              | -                            | 6             | 1            | -                              | -              | 10            |
| <b>Spolu</b>         | <b>5 125</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 593</b> |



## Potraty podľa druhu a veku plodu (v týždňoch)

| Vek plodu (v týždňoch) | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                             |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                        |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                                |                |               |
| - 03                   | 15                 | 9                            | -                           | 9                   | 3                           | -                            | 9             | -            | 2                              | -              | 26            |
| 04                     | 60                 | 146                          | -                           | 146                 | 27                          | -                            | 146           | 18           | 45                             | -              | 269           |
| 05                     | 191                | 746                          | -                           | 746                 | 137                         | -                            | 746           | 36           | 61                             | -              | 1 034         |
| 06                     | 584                | 2 955                        | -                           | 2 955               | 519                         | -                            | 2 955         | 127          | 129                            | -              | 3 795         |
| 07                     | 767                | 4 239                        | -                           | 4 239               | 697                         | -                            | 4 239         | 185          | 89                             | -              | 5 280         |
| 08                     | 1 095              | 4 147                        | -                           | 4 147               | 719                         | -                            | 4 147         | 291          | 67                             | -              | 5 600         |
| 09                     | 461                | -                            | 1 718                       | 1 718               | 251                         | -                            | 1 718         | 157          | 16                             | -              | 2 352         |
| 10                     | 489                | -                            | 1 258                       | 1 258               | 163                         | -                            | 1 258         | 196          | 15                             | -              | 1 958         |
| 11                     | 271                | -                            | 788                         | 788                 | 132                         | -                            | 788           | 100          | 2                              | -              | 1 161         |
| 12                     | 292                | -                            | 468                         | 468                 | 85                          | -                            | 468           | 87           | -                              | -              | 847           |
| 13                     | 110                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 5                            | 5             | 48           | -                              | -              | 163           |
| 14                     | 89                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 8                            | 8             | 20           | -                              | -              | 117           |
| 15                     | 88                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 10                           | 10            | 32           | -                              | -              | 130           |
| 16                     | 68                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 14                           | 14            | 20           | -                              | -              | 102           |
| 17                     | 42                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 4                            | 4             | 7            | -                              | -              | 53            |
| 18                     | 50                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 10                           | 10            | 7            | -                              | -              | 67            |
| 19                     | 35                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 6                            | 6             | 10           | -                              | -              | 51            |
| 20                     | 64                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 8                            | 8             | 12           | -                              | -              | 84            |
| 21                     | 32                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 9                            | 9             | 6            | -                              | -              | 47            |
| 22                     | 41                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 9                            | 9             | 5            | -                              | -              | 55            |
| 23                     | 41                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 14                           | 14            | 5            | -                              | -              | 60            |
| 24                     | 50                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | 9                            | 9             | 5            | -                              | -              | 64            |
| 25                     | 23                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | -                            | -             | 8            | -                              | -              | 31            |
| 26                     | 29                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | -                            | -             | 9            | -                              | -              | 38            |
| 27                     | 16                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | -                            | -             | 7            | -                              | -              | 23            |
| 28                     | 5                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | -                            | -             | 4            | -                              | -              | 9             |
| Neudaný                | 117                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                           | -                            | -             | 25           | 34                             | 1              | 177           |
| <b>Spolu</b>           | <b>5 125</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 593</b> |

## Potraty podľa druhu, veku plodu a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia

| Územie zdravotníckeho zariadenia | Vek plodu (v týždňoch) | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  |                        |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                              |               |               |
| Slovenská republika              | 01 - 08                | 2 718             | 12 255                       | -                           | 12 255              | 2 102                         | -                            | 12 255        | 660          | 394                          | -             | 16 027        |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 1 520             | -                            | 4 233                       | 4 233               | 631                           | -                            | 4 233         | 540          | 33                           | -             | 6 326         |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 787               | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 106           | 106          | 205                          | -             | 1 098         |
|                                  | neudaný                | 117               | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 25           | 35                           | 1             | 178           |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>5 142</b>      | <b>12 255</b>                | <b>4 233</b>                | <b>16 488</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                  | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 594</b> | <b>1 430</b> | <b>462</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>23 629</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj                | 01 - 08                | 190               | 2 012                        | -                           | 2 012               | 261                           | -                            | 2 012         | 39           | 8                            | -             | 2 249         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 110               | -                            | 713                         | 713                 | 65                            | -                            | 713           | 46           | -                            | -             | 869           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 59                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 6             | 6            | 14                           | -             | 79            |
|                                  | neudaný                | 6                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 3            | -                            | -             | 9             |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>365</b>        | <b>2 012</b>                 | <b>713</b>                  | <b>2 725</b>        | <b>326</b>                    | <b>6</b>                     | <b>2 731</b>  | <b>102</b>   | <b>8</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 206</b>  |
| Trnavský kraj                    | 01 - 08                | 223               | 1 143                        | -                           | 1 143               | 175                           | -                            | 1 143         | 57           | 29                           | -             | 1 452         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 112               | -                            | 409                         | 409                 | 57                            | -                            | 409           | 71           | -                            | -             | 592           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 40                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 15            | 15           | 23                           | -             | 78            |
|                                  | neudaný                | 3                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 1            | 7                            | -             | 11            |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>378</b>        | <b>1 143</b>                 | <b>409</b>                  | <b>1 552</b>        | <b>232</b>                    | <b>15</b>                    | <b>1 567</b>  | <b>152</b>   | <b>36</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 133</b>  |
| Trenčiansky kraj                 | 01 - 08                | 193               | 1 154                        | -                           | 1 154               | 170                           | -                            | 1 154         | 65           | 58                           | -             | 1 470         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 168               | -                            | 456                         | 456                 | 67                            | -                            | 456           | 84           | 10                           | -             | 718           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 79                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 10            | 10           | 29                           | -             | 118           |
|                                  | neudaný                | 3                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 1            | 2                            | -             | 6             |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>443</b>        | <b>1 154</b>                 | <b>456</b>                  | <b>1 610</b>        | <b>237</b>                    | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 620</b>  | <b>179</b>   | <b>70</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 312</b>  |
| Nitriansky kraj                  | 01 - 08                | 318               | 1 724                        | -                           | 1 724               | 285                           | -                            | 1 724         | 70           | 58                           | -             | 2 170         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 170               | -                            | 521                         | 521                 | 83                            | -                            | 521           | 44           | 3                            | -             | 738           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 83                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 10            | 10           | 20                           | -             | 113           |
|                                  | neudaný                | 79                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 13           | 12                           | -             | 104           |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>650</b>        | <b>1 724</b>                 | <b>521</b>                  | <b>2 245</b>        | <b>368</b>                    | <b>10</b>                    | <b>2 255</b>  | <b>147</b>   | <b>73</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 125</b>  |
| Žilinský kraj                    | 01 - 08                | 395               | 1 127                        | -                           | 1 127               | 109                           | -                            | 1 127         | 46           | 60                           | -             | 1 628         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 238               | -                            | 499                         | 499                 | 42                            | -                            | 499           | 55           | 5                            | -             | 797           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 98                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 7             | 7            | 19                           | -             | 124           |
|                                  | neudaný                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 1            | -                            | -             | 1             |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>731</b>        | <b>1 127</b>                 | <b>499</b>                  | <b>1 626</b>        | <b>151</b>                    | <b>7</b>                     | <b>1 633</b>  | <b>121</b>   | <b>65</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 550</b>  |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj            | 01 - 08                | 329               | 1 795                        | -                           | 1 795               | 436                           | -                            | 1 795         | 128          | 79                           | -             | 2 331         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 186               | -                            | 783                         | 783                 | 158                           | -                            | 783           | 73           | 8                            | -             | 1 050         |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 108               | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 15            | 15           | 34                           | -             | 157           |
|                                  | neudaný                | 3                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 1            | 4                            | -             | 8             |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>626</b>        | <b>1 795</b>                 | <b>783</b>                  | <b>2 578</b>        | <b>594</b>                    | <b>15</b>                    | <b>2 593</b>  | <b>236</b>   | <b>91</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 546</b>  |
| Prešovský kraj                   | 01 - 08                | 614               | 844                          | -                           | 844                 | 219                           | -                            | 844           | 135          | 54                           | -             | 1 647         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 326               | -                            | 300                         | 300                 | 53                            | -                            | 300           | 91           | 6                            | -             | 723           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 176               | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 20            | 20           | 42                           | -             | 238           |
|                                  | neudaný                | 4                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 1            | 6                            | 1             | 12            |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>1 120</b>      | <b>844</b>                   | <b>300</b>                  | <b>1 144</b>        | <b>272</b>                    | <b>20</b>                    | <b>1 164</b>  | <b>269</b>   | <b>66</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>2 620</b>  |
| Košícký kraj                     | 01 - 08                | 456               | 2 456                        | -                           | 2 456               | 447                           | -                            | 2 456         | 120          | 48                           | -             | 3 080         |
|                                  | 09 - 12                | 210               | -                            | 552                         | 552                 | 106                           | -                            | 552           | 76           | 1                            | -             | 839           |
|                                  | 13 a viac              | 144               | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | 23            | 23           | 24                           | -             | 191           |
|                                  | neudaný                | 19                | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -             | 4            | 4                            | -             | 27            |
|                                  | <b>spolu</b>           | <b>829</b>        | <b>2 456</b>                 | <b>552</b>                  | <b>3 008</b>        | <b>553</b>                    | <b>23</b>                    | <b>3 031</b>  | <b>224</b>   | <b>53</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>4 137</b>  |

## Potraty podľa druhu, veku a hmotnosti plodu

1/2

| Vek plodu<br>(v týždňoch) | Hmotnosť<br>plodu<br>(v gramoch) | Spon-<br>tánne<br>potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                                      |                           |  |                                       |              | Iné<br>potraty | Mimo-<br>mater-<br>nicové<br>teho-<br>tenstvá | Nele-<br>gálne<br>UPT | Potraty<br>spolu |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                                  |                           | legálne<br>do 8.<br>týždňa   | legálne<br>od 9.<br>do 12.<br>týždňa | spolu<br>do 12.<br>týždňa | z toho<br>zo zdra-<br>votných<br>dôvodov | legálne<br>od 13.<br>do 24.<br>týždňa | UPT<br>spolu |                |   |                       |                  |
| 17                        | - 499                            | 41                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 4                                     | 4            | 6              | -   | -                     | 51               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 1              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 1                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>42</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>4</b>                              | <b>4</b>     | <b>7</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>53</b>        |
| 18                        | - 499                            | 49                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 10                                    | 10           | 7              | -   | -                     | 66               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 1                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>50</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>10</b>                             | <b>10</b>    | <b>7</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>67</b>        |
| 19                        | - 499                            | 35                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 5                                     | 5            | 9              | -   | -                     | 49               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 1              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 1                                     | 1            | -              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>35</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>6</b>                              | <b>6</b>     | <b>10</b>      | -   | -                     | <b>51</b>        |
| 20                        | - 499                            | 53                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 7                                     | 7            | 11             | -   | -                     | 71               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 9                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 1                                     | 1            | 1              | -   | -                     | 11               |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 2                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 2                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>64</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>8</b>                              | <b>8</b>     | <b>12</b>      | -   | -                     | <b>84</b>        |
| 21                        | - 499                            | 25                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 7                                     | 7            | 4              | -   | -                     | 36               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 7                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 1                                     | 1            | -              | -   | -                     | 8                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 1                                     | 1            | 2              | -   | -                     | 3                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>32</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>9</b>                              | <b>9</b>     | <b>6</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>47</b>        |
| 22                        | - 499                            | 27                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 7                                     | 7            | 3              | -   | -                     | 37               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 11                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 2                                     | 2            | 2              | -   | -                     | 15               |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 3                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 3                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>41</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>9</b>                              | <b>9</b>     | <b>5</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>55</b>        |
| 23                        | - 499                            | 18                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 5                                     | 5            | 3              | -   | -                     | 26               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 20                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 4                                     | 4            | 2              | -   | -                     | 26               |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 3                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 5                                     | 5            | -              | -   | -                     | 8                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>41</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>14</b>                             | <b>14</b>    | <b>5</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>60</b>        |

## Potraty podľa druhu, veku a hmotnosti plodu

2/2

| Vek plodu<br>(v týždňoch) | Hmotnosť<br>plodu<br>(v gramoch) | Spon-<br>tánne<br>potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                                      |                           |  |                                       |              | Iné<br>potraty | Mimo-<br>mater-<br>nicové<br>teho-<br>tenstvá | Nele-<br>gálne<br>UPT | Potraty<br>spolu |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                                  |                           | legálne<br>do 8.<br>týždňa   | legálne<br>od 9.<br>do 12.<br>týždňa | spolu<br>do 12.<br>týždňa | z toho<br>zo zdra-<br>votných<br>dôvodov | legálne<br>od 13.<br>do 24.<br>týždňa | UPT<br>spolu |                |   |                       |                  |
| 24                        | - 499                            | 25                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 4                                     | 4            | 1              | -   | -                     | 30               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 18                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 4                                     | 4            | 4              | -   | -                     | 26               |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 7                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | 1                                     | 1            | -              | -   | -                     | 8                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>50</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>9</b>                              | <b>9</b>     | <b>5</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>64</b>        |
| 25                        | - 499                            | 12                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 3              | -   | -                     | 15               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 6                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 5              | -   | -                     | 11               |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 5                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 5                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>23</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | <b>8</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>31</b>        |
| 26                        | - 499                            | 10                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 2              | -   | -                     | 12               |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 4                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 2              | -   | -                     | 6                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 15                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 5              | -   | -                     | 20               |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>29</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | <b>9</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>38</b>        |
| 27                        | - 499                            | 4                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 2              | -   | -                     | 6                |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | 1                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 2              | -   | -                     | 3                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | 10                        | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 3              | -   | -                     | 13               |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | 1                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>16</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | <b>7</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>23</b>        |
| 28                        | - 499                            | 5                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | 5                |
|                           | 500 - 749                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 1              | -   | -                     | 1                |
|                           | 750 - 999                        | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | 3              | -   | -                     | 3                |
|                           | 1 000 a viac                     | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | neudaná                          | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>5</b>                  | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | <b>4</b>       | -   | -                     | <b>9</b>         |
| <b>Spolu</b>              | <b>- 499</b>                     | <b>304</b>                | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>49</b>                             | <b>49</b>    | <b>51</b>      | -   | -                     | <b>404</b>       |
|                           | <b>500 - 749</b>                 | <b>77</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>12</b>                             | <b>12</b>    | <b>21</b>      | -   | -                     | <b>89</b>        |
|                           | <b>750 - 999</b>                 | <b>46</b>                 | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>7</b>                              | <b>7</b>     | <b>13</b>      | -   | -                     | <b>66</b>        |
|                           | <b>1 000 a viac</b>              | <b>1</b>                  | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>1</b>                              | <b>1</b>     | -              | -   | -                     | <b>2</b>         |
|                           | <b>neudaná</b>                   | -                         | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | -                                     | -            | -              | -   | -                     | -                |
|                           | <b>spolu</b>                     | <b>428</b>                | -                            | -                                    | -                         | -  | <b>69</b>                             | <b>69</b>    | <b>85</b>      | -   | -                     | <b>582</b>       |

### Potraty podľa počtu doterajších pôrodov, druhu terajšieho potratu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Počet doterajších pôrodov | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          |                           |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                              |               |               |
| Slovenská republika      | žiadny                    | 1 920             | 2 619                        | 1 011                       | 3 630               | 215                           | 44                           | 3 674         | 559          | 180                          | 1             | 6 334         |
|                          | jeden                     | 1 492             | 2 776                        | 989                         | 3 765               | 489                           | 28                           | 3 793         | 422          | 155                          | -             | 5 862         |
|                          | dva                       | 947               | 4 795                        | 1 297                       | 6 092               | 1 298                         | 17                           | 6 109         | 293          | 69                           | -             | 7 418         |
|                          | tri a viac                | 766               | 2 052                        | 935                         | 2 987               | 731                           | 17                           | 3 004         | 153          | 56                           | -             | 3 979         |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>5 125</b>      | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                  | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>23 593</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj        | žiadny                    | 148               | 498                          | 181                         | 679                 | 27                            | 1                            | 680           | 39           | 5                            | -             | 872           |
|                          | jeden                     | 101               | 488                          | 177                         | 665                 | 61                            | 1                            | 666           | 29           | 4                            | -             | 800           |
|                          | dva                       | 65                | 632                          | 189                         | 821                 | 158                           | 1                            | 822           | 15           | -                            | -             | 902           |
|                          | tri a viac                | 21                | 157                          | 93                          | 250                 | 61                            | -                            | 250           | 7            | -                            | -             | 278           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>335</b>        | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                    | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 852</b>  |
| Tlnavský kraj            | žiadny                    | 169               | 243                          | 91                          | 334                 | 22                            | 7                            | 341           | 71           | 14                           | -             | 595           |
|                          | jeden                     | 140               | 314                          | 118                         | 432                 | 54                            | 5                            | 437           | 41           | 17                           | -             | 635           |
|                          | dva                       | 58                | 512                          | 148                         | 660                 | 116                           | 2                            | 662           | 38           | 2                            | -             | 760           |
|                          | tri a viac                | 28                | 182                          | 75                          | 257                 | 63                            | 2                            | 259           | 10           | 2                            | -             | 299           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>395</b>        | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                    | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b>  | <b>160</b>   | <b>35</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 289</b>  |
| Trenčiansky kraj         | žiadny                    | 193               | 257                          | 136                         | 393                 | 16                            | 7                            | 400           | 74           | 28                           | -             | 695           |
|                          | jeden                     | 148               | 231                          | 92                          | 323                 | 27                            | 1                            | 324           | 63           | 24                           | -             | 559           |
|                          | dva                       | 75                | 460                          | 143                         | 603                 | 121                           | 1                            | 604           | 32           | 12                           | -             | 723           |
|                          | tri a viac                | 37                | 190                          | 86                          | 276                 | 61                            | 1                            | 277           | 5            | 6                            | -             | 325           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>453</b>        | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                    | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>174</b>   | <b>70</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 302</b>  |
| Nitriansky kraj          | žiadny                    | 254               | 370                          | 131                         | 501                 | 24                            | 5                            | 506           | 61           | 27                           | -             | 848           |
|                          | jeden                     | 188               | 445                          | 129                         | 574                 | 84                            | 2                            | 576           | 44           | 21                           | -             | 829           |
|                          | dva                       | 121               | 704                          | 158                         | 862                 | 178                           | 3                            | 865           | 36           | 17                           | -             | 1 039         |
|                          | tri a viac                | 70                | 253                          | 124                         | 377                 | 83                            | 1                            | 378           | 14           | 9                            | -             | 471           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>633</b>        | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                    | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b>  | <b>155</b>   | <b>74</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 187</b>  |
| Žilinský kraj            | žiadny                    | 269               | 232                          | 116                         | 348                 | 14                            | 2                            | 350           | 49           | 25                           | -             | 693           |
|                          | jeden                     | 218               | 226                          | 117                         | 343                 | 15                            | 4                            | 347           | 31           | 22                           | -             | 618           |
|                          | dva                       | 121               | 481                          | 162                         | 643                 | 69                            | 2                            | 645           | 25           | 7                            | -             | 798           |
|                          | tri a viac                | 120               | 228                          | 118                         | 346                 | 56                            | 1                            | 347           | 19           | 9                            | -             | 495           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>728</b>        | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b>  | <b>124</b>   | <b>63</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 604</b>  |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj    | žiadny                    | 224               | 341                          | 168                         | 509                 | 40                            | 4                            | 513           | 82           | 43                           | -             | 862           |
|                          | jeden                     | 195               | 423                          | 184                         | 607                 | 118                           | 2                            | 609           | 84           | 22                           | -             | 910           |
|                          | dva                       | 116               | 768                          | 263                         | 1 031               | 307                           | 5                            | 1 036         | 41           | 12                           | -             | 1 205         |
|                          | tri a viac                | 81                | 262                          | 159                         | 421                 | 125                           | 3                            | 424           | 23           | 9                            | -             | 537           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>616</b>        | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                  | <b>2 568</b>        | <b>590</b>                    | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 582</b>  | <b>230</b>   | <b>86</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 514</b>  |
| Prešovský kraj           | žiadny                    | 348               | 208                          | 68                          | 276                 | 21                            | 7                            | 283           | 97           | 23                           | 1             | 752           |
|                          | jeden                     | 282               | 168                          | 64                          | 232                 | 33                            | 7                            | 239           | 66           | 22                           | -             | 609           |
|                          | dva                       | 246               | 332                          | 85                          | 417                 | 102                           | 2                            | 419           | 65           | 7                            | -             | 737           |
|                          | tri a viac                | 251               | 282                          | 123                         | 405                 | 121                           | 5                            | 410           | 49           | 13                           | -             | 723           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>1 127</b>      | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                  | <b>1 330</b>        | <b>277</b>                    | <b>21</b>                    | <b>1 351</b>  | <b>277</b>   | <b>65</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>2 821</b>  |
| Košický kraj             | žiadny                    | 315               | 470                          | 120                         | 590                 | 51                            | 11                           | 601           | 86           | 15                           | -             | 1 017         |
|                          | jeden                     | 220               | 481                          | 108                         | 589                 | 97                            | 6                            | 595           | 64           | 23                           | -             | 902           |
|                          | dva                       | 145               | 906                          | 149                         | 1 055               | 247                           | 1                            | 1 056         | 41           | 12                           | -             | 1 254         |
|                          | tri a viac                | 158               | 498                          | 157                         | 655                 | 161                           | 4                            | 659           | 26           | 8                            | -             | 851           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>              | <b>838</b>        | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                  | <b>2 889</b>        | <b>556</b>                    | <b>22</b>                    | <b>2 911</b>  | <b>217</b>   | <b>58</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>4 024</b>  |

### Potraty podľa počtu doterajších umelých prerušení tehotenstva, druhu terajšieho potratu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Počet doterajších UPT | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          |                       |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                                |                |               |
| Slovenská republika      | žiadny                | 4 263              | 7 502                        | 2 559                       | 10 061              | 1 390                          | 86                           | 10 147        | 1 197        | 380                            | 1              | 15 988        |
|                          | jeden                 | 615                | 3 032                        | 1 006                       | 4 038               | 762                            | 12                           | 4 050         | 159          | 51                             | -              | 4 875         |
|                          | dva                   | 162                | 1 158                        | 410                         | 1 568               | 360                            | 6                            | 1 574         | 53           | 22                             | -              | 1 811         |
|                          | tri a viac            | 85                 | 550                          | 257                         | 807                 | 221                            | 2                            | 809           | 18           | 7                              | -              | 919           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>5 125</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 593</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj        | žiadny                | 249                | 1 026                        | 373                         | 1 399               | 130                            | 1                            | 1 400         | 69           | 9                              | -              | 1 727         |
|                          | jeden                 | 56                 | 473                          | 154                         | 627                 | 91                             | 1                            | 628           | 17           | -                              | -              | 701           |
|                          | dva                   | 18                 | 202                          | 70                          | 272                 | 59                             | 1                            | 273           | 4            | -                              | -              | 295           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 12                 | 74                           | 43                          | 117                 | 27                             | -                            | 117           | -            | -                              | -              | 129           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>335</b>         | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                     | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>9</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 852</b>  |
| Tlnavský kraj            | žiadny                | 327                | 795                          | 256                         | 1 051               | 145                            | 11                           | 1 062         | 135          | 30                             | -              | 1 554         |
|                          | jeden                 | 55                 | 308                          | 123                         | 431                 | 78                             | 5                            | 436           | 18           | 5                              | -              | 514           |
|                          | dva                   | 11                 | 100                          | 36                          | 136                 | 19                             | -                            | 136           | 6            | -                              | -              | 153           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 2                  | 48                           | 17                          | 65                  | 13                             | -                            | 65            | 1            | -                              | -              | 68            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>395</b>         | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                     | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b>  | <b>160</b>   | <b>35</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 289</b>  |
| Trenčiansky kraj         | žiadny                | 395                | 739                          | 303                         | 1 042               | 117                            | 9                            | 1 051         | 157          | 58                             | -              | 1 661         |
|                          | jeden                 | 42                 | 272                          | 90                          | 362                 | 69                             | -                            | 362           | 13           | 6                              | -              | 423           |
|                          | dva                   | 13                 | 90                           | 41                          | 131                 | 25                             | 1                            | 132           | 3            | 5                              | -              | 153           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 3                  | 37                           | 23                          | 60                  | 14                             | -                            | 60            | 1            | 1                              | -              | 65            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>453</b>         | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                     | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>174</b>   | <b>70</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 302</b>  |
| Nitriansky kraj          | žiadny                | 494                | 1 069                        | 315                         | 1 384               | 171                            | 10                           | 1 394         | 125          | 63                             | -              | 2 076         |
|                          | jeden                 | 97                 | 449                          | 135                         | 584                 | 107                            | -                            | 584           | 21           | 8                              | -              | 710           |
|                          | dva                   | 29                 | 178                          | 61                          | 239                 | 58                             | 1                            | 240           | 8            | 2                              | -              | 279           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 13                 | 76                           | 31                          | 107                 | 33                             | -                            | 107           | 1            | 1                              | -              | 122           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>633</b>         | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                     | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b>  | <b>155</b>   | <b>74</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>3 187</b>  |
| Žilinský kraj            | žiadny                | 618                | 710                          | 311                         | 1 021               | 68                             | 7                            | 1 028         | 107          | 57                             | -              | 1 810         |
|                          | jeden                 | 90                 | 291                          | 118                         | 409                 | 45                             | 1                            | 410           | 16           | 3                              | -              | 519           |
|                          | dva                   | 17                 | 108                          | 46                          | 154                 | 19                             | 1                            | 155           | 1            | 3                              | -              | 176           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 3                  | 58                           | 38                          | 96                  | 22                             | -                            | 96            | -            | -                              | -              | 99            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>728</b>         | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                     | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b>  | <b>124</b>   | <b>63</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 604</b>  |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj    | žiadny                | 480                | 1 011                        | 457                         | 1 468               | 287                            | 10                           | 1 478         | 175          | 65                             | -              | 2 198         |
|                          | jeden                 | 92                 | 484                          | 172                         | 656                 | 159                            | 1                            | 657           | 31           | 13                             | -              | 793           |
|                          | dva                   | 25                 | 206                          | 84                          | 290                 | 88                             | 1                            | 291           | 17           | 7                              | -              | 340           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 19                 | 93                           | 61                          | 154                 | 56                             | 2                            | 156           | 7            | 1                              | -              | 183           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>616</b>         | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                  | <b>2 568</b>        | <b>590</b>                     | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 582</b>  | <b>230</b>   | <b>86</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>3 514</b>  |
| Prešovský kraj           | žiadny                | 1 018              | 710                          | 230                         | 940                 | 188                            | 21                           | 961           | 252          | 54                             | 1              | 2 286         |
|                          | jeden                 | 67                 | 202                          | 74                          | 276                 | 60                             | -                            | 276           | 15           | 6                              | -              | 364           |
|                          | dva                   | 25                 | 60                           | 24                          | 84                  | 21                             | -                            | 84            | 8            | 2                              | -              | 119           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 17                 | 18                           | 12                          | 30                  | 8                              | -                            | 30            | 2            | 3                              | -              | 52            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>1 127</b>       | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                  | <b>1 330</b>        | <b>277</b>                     | <b>21</b>                    | <b>1 351</b>  | <b>277</b>   | <b>65</b>                      | <b>1</b>       | <b>2 821</b>  |
| Košický kraj             | žiadny                | 682                | 1 442                        | 314                         | 1 756               | 284                            | 17                           | 1 773         | 177          | 44                             | -              | 2 676         |
|                          | jeden                 | 116                | 553                          | 140                         | 693                 | 153                            | 4                            | 697           | 28           | 10                             | -              | 851           |
|                          | dva                   | 24                 | 214                          | 48                          | 262                 | 71                             | 1                            | 263           | 6            | 3                              | -              | 296           |
|                          | tri a viac            | 16                 | 146                          | 32                          | 178                 | 48                             | -                            | 178           | 6            | 1                              | -              | 201           |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>          | <b>838</b>         | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                  | <b>2 889</b>        | <b>556</b>                     | <b>22</b>                    | <b>2 911</b>  | <b>217</b>   | <b>58</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>4 024</b>  |

### Potraty podľa počtu doterajších spontánnych potratov, druhu terajšieho potratu a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Počet doterajších spontánnych potratov | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          |  |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                              |               |               |
| Slovenská republika      | <b>žiadny</b>                          | <b>4 046</b>      | <b>10 557</b>                | <b>3 626</b>                | <b>14 183</b>       | <b>2 203</b>                  | <b>86</b>                    | <b>14 269</b> | <b>1 114</b> | <b>346</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>19 776</b> |
|                          | <b>jeden</b>                           | <b>807</b>        | <b>1 398</b>                 | <b>498</b>                  | <b>1 896</b>        | <b>432</b>                    | <b>14</b>                    | <b>1 910</b>  | <b>222</b>   | <b>92</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 031</b>  |
|                          | <b>dva</b>                             | <b>197</b>        | <b>219</b>                   | <b>80</b>                   | <b>299</b>          | <b>69</b>                     | <b>5</b>                     | <b>304</b>    | <b>58</b>    | <b>21</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>580</b>    |
|                          | <b>tri a viac</b>                      | <b>75</b>         | <b>68</b>                    | <b>28</b>                   | <b>96</b>           | <b>29</b>                     | <b>1</b>                     | <b>97</b>     | <b>33</b>    | <b>1</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>206</b>    |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>5 125</b>      | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                  | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                   | <b>1</b>      | <b>23 593</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj        | žiadny                                 | 257               | 1 537                        | 562                         | 2 099               | 247                           | 3                            | 2 102         | 68           | 7                            | -             | 2 434         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 54                | 198                          | 69                          | 267                 | 52                            | -                            | 267           | 17           | 2                            | -             | 340           |
|                          | dva                                    | 17                | 33                           | 7                           | 40                  | 6                             | -                            | 40            | 4            | -                            | -             | 61            |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 7                 | 7                            | 2                           | 9                   | 2                             | -                            | 9             | 1            | -                            | -             | 17            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>335</b>        | <b>1 775</b>                 | <b>640</b>                  | <b>2 415</b>        | <b>307</b>                    | <b>3</b>                     | <b>2 418</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 852</b>  |
| Tlnavský kraj            | žiadny                                 | 327               | 1 100                        | 375                         | 1 475               | 214                           | 14                           | 1 489         | 129          | 27                           | -             | 1 972         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 56                | 132                          | 46                          | 178                 | 35                            | 2                            | 180           | 26           | 6                            | -             | 268           |
|                          | dva                                    | 9                 | 16                           | 7                           | 23                  | 6                             | -                            | 23            | 4            | 2                            | -             | 38            |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 3                 | 3                            | 4                           | 7                   | -                             | -                            | 7             | 1            | -                            | -             | 11            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>395</b>        | <b>1 251</b>                 | <b>432</b>                  | <b>1 683</b>        | <b>255</b>                    | <b>16</b>                    | <b>1 699</b>  | <b>160</b>   | <b>35</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 289</b>  |
| Trenčiansky kraj         | žiadny                                 | 366               | 992                          | 410                         | 1 402               | 174                           | 8                            | 1 410         | 139          | 57                           | -             | 1 972         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 69                | 126                          | 42                          | 168                 | 42                            | 2                            | 170           | 31           | 11                           | -             | 281           |
|                          | dva                                    | 15                | 14                           | 5                           | 19                  | 7                             | -                            | 19            | 1            | 2                            | -             | 37            |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 3                 | 6                            | -                           | 6                   | 2                             | -                            | 6             | 3            | -                            | -             | 12            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>453</b>        | <b>1 138</b>                 | <b>457</b>                  | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>225</b>                    | <b>10</b>                    | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>174</b>   | <b>70</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 302</b>  |
| Nitriansky kraj          | žiadny                                 | 503               | 1 539                        | 465                         | 2 004               | 290                           | 9                            | 2 013         | 122          | 53                           | -             | 2 691         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 95                | 190                          | 63                          | 253                 | 66                            | 1                            | 254           | 23           | 15                           | -             | 387           |
|                          | dva                                    | 24                | 32                           | 13                          | 45                  | 8                             | -                            | 45            | 8            | 6                            | -             | 83            |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 11                | 11                           | 1                           | 12                  | 5                             | 1                            | 13            | 2            | -                            | -             | 26            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>633</b>        | <b>1 772</b>                 | <b>542</b>                  | <b>2 314</b>        | <b>369</b>                    | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2 325</b>  | <b>155</b>   | <b>74</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 187</b>  |
| Žilinský kraj            | žiadny                                 | 566               | 993                          | 430                         | 1 423               | 119                           | 7                            | 1 430         | 96           | 48                           | -             | 2 140         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 124               | 142                          | 66                          | 208                 | 24                            | 1                            | 209           | 23           | 13                           | -             | 369           |
|                          | dva                                    | 26                | 25                           | 13                          | 38                  | 7                             | 1                            | 39            | 3            | 2                            | -             | 70            |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 12                | 7                            | 4                           | 11                  | 4                             | -                            | 11            | 2            | -                            | -             | 25            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>728</b>        | <b>1 167</b>                 | <b>513</b>                  | <b>1 680</b>        | <b>154</b>                    | <b>9</b>                     | <b>1 689</b>  | <b>124</b>   | <b>63</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>2 604</b>  |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj    | žiadny                                 | 501               | 1 538                        | 660                         | 2 198               | 483                           | 11                           | 2 209         | 174          | 67                           | -             | 2 951         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 98                | 205                          | 87                          | 292                 | 83                            | 2                            | 294           | 38           | 16                           | -             | 446           |
|                          | dva                                    | 12                | 41                           | 17                          | 58                  | 18                            | 1                            | 59            | 14           | 2                            | -             | 87            |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 5                 | 10                           | 10                          | 20                  | 6                             | -                            | 20            | 4            | 1                            | -             | 30            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>616</b>        | <b>1 794</b>                 | <b>774</b>                  | <b>2 568</b>        | <b>590</b>                    | <b>14</b>                    | <b>2 582</b>  | <b>230</b>   | <b>86</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>3 514</b>  |
| Prešovský kraj           | žiadny                                 | 882               | 844                          | 283                         | 1 127               | 223                           | 16                           | 1 143         | 218          | 44                           | 1             | 2 288         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 172               | 122                          | 48                          | 170                 | 43                            | 3                            | 173           | 32           | 15                           | -             | 392           |
|                          | dva                                    | 58                | 18                           | 7                           | 25                  | 7                             | 2                            | 27            | 12           | 6                            | -             | 103           |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 15                | 6                            | 2                           | 8                   | 4                             | -                            | 8             | 15           | -                            | -             | 38            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>1 127</b>      | <b>990</b>                   | <b>340</b>                  | <b>1 330</b>        | <b>277</b>                    | <b>21</b>                    | <b>1 351</b>  | <b>277</b>   | <b>65</b>                    | <b>1</b>      | <b>2 821</b>  |
| Košický kraj             | žiadny                                 | 644               | 2 014                        | 441                         | 2 455               | 453                           | 18                           | 2 473         | 168          | 43                           | -             | 3 328         |
|                          | jeden                                  | 139               | 283                          | 77                          | 360                 | 87                            | 3                            | 363           | 32           | 14                           | -             | 548           |
|                          | dva                                    | 36                | 40                           | 11                          | 51                  | 10                            | 1                            | 52            | 12           | 1                            | -             | 101           |
|                          | tri a viac                             | 19                | 18                           | 5                           | 23                  | 6                             | -                            | 23            | 5            | -                            | -             | 47            |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>                           | <b>838</b>        | <b>2 355</b>                 | <b>534</b>                  | <b>2 889</b>        | <b>556</b>                    | <b>22</b>                    | <b>2 911</b>  | <b>217</b>   | <b>58</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>4 024</b>  |

**Potraty podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny a územia trvalého bydliska ženy - ženy doteraz bez potratu a pôrodu**

1/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska   | Veková skupina ženy | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                            |                     |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                                |                |               |
| <b>Slovenská republika</b> | <b>- 14</b>         | <b>5</b>           | <b>3</b>                     | <b>5</b>                    | <b>8</b>            | <b>8</b>                       | <b>1</b>                     | <b>9</b>     | <b>2</b>    | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>18</b>     |
|                            | <b>15 - 19</b>      | <b>339</b>         | <b>886</b>                   | <b>426</b>                  | <b>1 312</b>        | <b>44</b>                      | <b>12</b>                    | <b>1 324</b> | <b>100</b>  | <b>14</b>                      | <b>1</b>       | <b>1 778</b>  |
|                            | <b>20 - 24</b>      | <b>717</b>         | <b>984</b>                   | <b>322</b>                  | <b>1 306</b>        | <b>54</b>                      | <b>14</b>                    | <b>1 320</b> | <b>189</b>  | <b>50</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>2 276</b>  |
|                            | <b>25 - 29</b>      | <b>373</b>         | <b>284</b>                   | <b>93</b>                   | <b>377</b>          | <b>19</b>                      | <b>10</b>                    | <b>387</b>   | <b>113</b>  | <b>35</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>908</b>    |
|                            | <b>30 - 34</b>      | <b>95</b>          | <b>69</b>                    | <b>21</b>                   | <b>90</b>           | <b>10</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>90</b>    | <b>31</b>   | <b>15</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>231</b>    |
|                            | <b>35 - 39</b>      | <b>47</b>          | <b>33</b>                    | <b>13</b>                   | <b>46</b>           | <b>4</b>                       | <b>1</b>                     | <b>47</b>    | <b>12</b>   | <b>7</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>113</b>    |
|                            | <b>40 - 44</b>      | <b>13</b>          | <b>12</b>                    | <b>5</b>                    | <b>17</b>           | <b>17</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>17</b>    | <b>2</b>    | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>34</b>     |
|                            | <b>45 - 49</b>      | <b>1</b>           | <b>3</b>                     | <b>1</b>                    | <b>4</b>            | <b>4</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>4</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>5</b>      |
|                            | <b>50 +</b>         | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>1</b>      |
|                            | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>1 591</b>       | <b>2 274</b>                 | <b>886</b>                  | <b>3 160</b>        | <b>160</b>                     | <b>38</b>                    | <b>3 198</b> | <b>449</b>  | <b>125</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>5 364</b>  |
| Bratislavský kraj          | - 14                | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1            | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                            | 15 - 19             | 12                 | 145                          | 75                          | 220                 | 3                              | -                            | 220          | 2           | -                              | -              | 234           |
|                            | 20 - 24             | 40                 | 169                          | 47                          | 216                 | 6                              | -                            | 216          | 11          | 2                              | -              | 269           |
|                            | 25 - 29             | 41                 | 63                           | 21                          | 84                  | 2                              | 1                            | 85           | 10          | 1                              | -              | 137           |
|                            | 30 - 34             | 15                 | 14                           | 6                           | 20                  | 1                              | -                            | 20           | 3           | -                              | -              | 38            |
|                            | 35 - 39             | 3                  | 10                           | 4                           | 14                  | 1                              | -                            | 14           | 2           | 1                              | -              | 20            |
|                            | 40 - 44             | 1                  | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | 2                              | -                            | 2            | 2           | -                              | -              | 5             |
|                            | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                            | 50 +                | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                            | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>113</b>         | <b>404</b>                   | <b>153</b>                  | <b>557</b>          | <b>16</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>558</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>4</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>705</b>    |
| Trnavský kraj              | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                            | 15 - 19             | 31                 | 86                           | 35                          | 121                 | 3                              | 3                            | 124          | 10          | 3                              | -              | 168           |
|                            | 20 - 24             | 62                 | 94                           | 33                          | 127                 | 7                              | 2                            | 129          | 21          | 2                              | -              | 214           |
|                            | 25 - 29             | 37                 | 25                           | 8                           | 33                  | 3                              | -                            | 33           | 16          | 2                              | -              | 88            |
|                            | 30 - 34             | 5                  | 5                            | 1                           | 6                   | 2                              | -                            | 6            | 5           | 3                              | -              | 19            |
|                            | 35 - 39             | 4                  | 2                            | 2                           | 4                   | 1                              | 1                            | 5            | 1           | 1                              | -              | 11            |
|                            | 40 - 44             | 3                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1            | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
|                            | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                            | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                            | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>142</b>         | <b>213</b>                   | <b>79</b>                   | <b>292</b>          | <b>17</b>                      | <b>6</b>                     | <b>298</b>   | <b>53</b>   | <b>11</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>504</b>    |
| Trenčiansky kraj           | - 14                | -                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1            | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                            | 15 - 19             | 35                 | 69                           | 62                          | 131                 | 1                              | 1                            | 132          | 8           | -                              | -              | 175           |
|                            | 20 - 24             | 80                 | 114                          | 48                          | 162                 | 4                              | 4                            | 166          | 26          | 6                              | -              | 278           |
|                            | 25 - 29             | 38                 | 41                           | 10                          | 51                  | 2                              | 1                            | 52           | 21          | 10                             | -              | 121           |
|                            | 30 - 34             | 8                  | 4                            | 2                           | 6                   | -                              | -                            | 6            | 3           | 2                              | -              | 19            |
|                            | 35 - 39             | 6                  | 3                            | 3                           | 6                   | -                              | -                            | 6            | 1           | 2                              | -              | 15            |
|                            | 40 - 44             | 1                  | 2                            | 2                           | 4                   | 4                              | -                            | 4            | -           | -                              | -              | 5             |
|                            | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                            | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                            | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>168</b>         | <b>233</b>                   | <b>128</b>                  | <b>361</b>          | <b>12</b>                      | <b>6</b>                     | <b>367</b>   | <b>59</b>   | <b>20</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>614</b>    |
| Nitriansky kraj            | - 14                | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | 1           | 1                              | -              | 3             |
|                            | 15 - 19             | 54                 | 135                          | 66                          | 201                 | 4                              | 1                            | 202          | 9           | -                              | -              | 265           |
|                            | 20 - 24             | 102                | 148                          | 30                          | 178                 | 2                              | -                            | 178          | 26          | 9                              | -              | 315           |
|                            | 25 - 29             | 34                 | 28                           | 13                          | 41                  | 1                              | 4                            | 45           | 9           | 5                              | -              | 93            |
|                            | 30 - 34             | 10                 | 12                           | 2                           | 14                  | 4                              | -                            | 14           | 5           | 3                              | -              | 32            |



### Potraty podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny a územia trvalého bydliska ženy - ženy doteraz bez potratu a pôrodu

2/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska | Veková skupina ženy | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |            | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          |                     |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu  |             |                                |                |               |
| Nítriensky kraj          | 35 - 39             | 10                 | 3                            | 1                           | 4                   | 1                              | -                            | 4          | 1           | -                              | -              | 15            |
|                          | 40 - 44             | 3                  | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | 2                              | -                            | 2          | -           | -                              | -              | 5             |
|                          | 45 - 49             | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                          | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                          | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>214</b>         | <b>328</b>                   | <b>113</b>                  | <b>441</b>          | <b>15</b>                      | <b>5</b>                     | <b>446</b> | <b>51</b>   | <b>18</b>                      | -              | <b>729</b>    |
| Žilinský kraj            | - 14                | 1                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                          | 15 - 19             | 30                 | 78                           | 39                          | 117                 | 3                              | -                            | 117        | 10          | 2                              | -              | 159           |
|                          | 20 - 24             | 110                | 97                           | 35                          | 132                 | 3                              | 2                            | 134        | 15          | 7                              | -              | 266           |
|                          | 25 - 29             | 49                 | 25                           | 16                          | 41                  | -                              | -                            | 41         | 8           | 6                              | -              | 104           |
|                          | 30 - 34             | 15                 | 4                            | 2                           | 6                   | -                              | -                            | 6          | 4           | 4                              | -              | 29            |
|                          | 35 - 39             | 1                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | -                              | -                            | 4          | -           | 1                              | -              | 6             |
|                          | 40 - 44             | 1                  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                   | 3                              | -                            | 3          | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
|                          | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                          | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>             | <b>207</b>          | <b>210</b>         | <b>94</b>                    | <b>304</b>                  | <b>10</b>           | <b>2</b>                       | <b>306</b>                   | <b>37</b>  | <b>20</b>   | -                              | <b>570</b>     |               |
| Bansko-bystrický kraj    | - 14                | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | 1                              | -              | 2             |
|                          | 15 - 19             | 44                 | 121                          | 70                          | 191                 | 10                             | 2                            | 193        | 14          | 5                              | -              | 256           |
|                          | 20 - 24             | 87                 | 125                          | 69                          | 194                 | 14                             | 2                            | 196        | 29          | 10                             | -              | 322           |
|                          | 25 - 29             | 41                 | 32                           | 13                          | 45                  | 3                              | -                            | 45         | 14          | 6                              | -              | 106           |
|                          | 30 - 34             | 10                 | 9                            | 3                           | 12                  | 2                              | -                            | 12         | 1           | 3                              | -              | 26            |
|                          | 35 - 39             | 6                  | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | -                              | -                            | 3          | 2           | 2                              | -              | 13            |
|                          | 40 - 44             | 2                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | 2                              | -              | 5             |
|                          | 45 - 49             | 1                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                          | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>             | <b>192</b>          | <b>291</b>         | <b>156</b>                   | <b>447</b>                  | <b>31</b>           | <b>4</b>                       | <b>451</b>                   | <b>60</b>  | <b>29</b>   | -                              | <b>732</b>     |               |
| Prešovský kraj           | - 14                | 1                  | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | 2                              | -                            | 2          | -           | -                              | -              | 3             |
|                          | 15 - 19             | 75                 | 83                           | 29                          | 112                 | 12                             | 2                            | 114        | 31          | 3                              | 1              | 224           |
|                          | 20 - 24             | 133                | 82                           | 22                          | 104                 | 3                              | 2                            | 106        | 31          | 6                              | -              | 276           |
|                          | 25 - 29             | 66                 | 23                           | 6                           | 29                  | 2                              | 2                            | 31         | 23          | 4                              | -              | 124           |
|                          | 30 - 34             | 17                 | 4                            | 1                           | 5                   | -                              | -                            | 5          | 1           | -                              | -              | 23            |
|                          | 35 - 39             | 6                  | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | 1                              | -                            | 2          | 4           | -                              | -              | 12            |
|                          | 40 - 44             | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                          | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                          | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>             | <b>299</b>          | <b>195</b>         | <b>59</b>                    | <b>254</b>                  | <b>20</b>           | <b>6</b>                       | <b>260</b>                   | <b>90</b>  | <b>13</b>   | <b>1</b>                       | <b>663</b>     |               |
| Košický kraj             | - 14                | 1                  | 1                            | 2                           | 3                   | 3                              | 1                            | 4          | 1           | -                              | -              | 6             |
|                          | 15 - 19             | 58                 | 169                          | 50                          | 219                 | 8                              | 3                            | 222        | 16          | 1                              | -              | 297           |
|                          | 20 - 24             | 103                | 155                          | 38                          | 193                 | 15                             | 2                            | 195        | 30          | 8                              | -              | 336           |
|                          | 25 - 29             | 67                 | 47                           | 6                           | 53                  | 6                              | 2                            | 55         | 12          | 1                              | -              | 135           |
|                          | 30 - 34             | 15                 | 17                           | 4                           | 21                  | 1                              | -                            | 21         | 9           | -                              | -              | 45            |
|                          | 35 - 39             | 11                 | 6                            | 3                           | 9                   | -                              | -                            | 9          | 1           | -                              | -              | 21            |
|                          | 40 - 44             | 1                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                              | -                            | 4          | -           | -                              | -              | 5             |
|                          | 45 - 49             | -                  | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | 2                              | -                            | 2          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                          | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>             | <b>256</b>          | <b>400</b>         | <b>104</b>                   | <b>504</b>                  | <b>39</b>           | <b>8</b>                       | <b>512</b>                   | <b>69</b>  | <b>10</b>   | -                              | <b>847</b>     |               |

### Potraty podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny ženy - ženy doteraz bez pôrodu a s aspoň jedným UPT

| Počet doterajších UPT | Veková skupina ženy | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |            | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                       |                     |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu  |             |                                |                |               |
| Jeden                 | - 14                | -                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                       | 15 - 19             | 15                 | 52                           | 20                          | 72                  | 5                              | -                            | 72         | 1           | -                              | -              | 88            |
|                       | 20 - 24             | 40                 | 126                          | 53                          | 179                 | 6                              | 1                            | 180        | 12          | 3                              | -              | 235           |
|                       | 25 - 29             | 20                 | 61                           | 20                          | 81                  | 12                             | 1                            | 82         | 7           | 6                              | -              | 115           |
|                       | 30 - 34             | 13                 | 17                           | 4                           | 21                  | 2                              | -                            | 21         | 5           | 2                              | -              | 41            |
|                       | 35 - 39             | 6                  | 5                            | -                           | 5                   | -                              | 1                            | 6          | 2           | -                              | -              | 14            |
|                       | 40 - 44             | 4                  | 8                            | 2                           | 10                  | 10                             | -                            | 10         | -           | -                              | -              | 14            |
|                       | 45 - 49             | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                       | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>          | <b>98</b>           | <b>270</b>         | <b>100</b>                   | <b>370</b>                  | <b>37</b>           | <b>3</b>                       | <b>373</b>                   | <b>27</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>-</b>                       | <b>509</b>     |               |
| Dva                   | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                       | 15 - 19             | 1                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | -                              | -                            | 4          | -           | -                              | -              | 5             |
|                       | 20 - 24             | 1                  | 9                            | 5                           | 14                  | 2                              | -                            | 14         | -           | -                              | -              | 15            |
|                       | 25 - 29             | 1                  | 9                            | 2                           | 11                  | 1                              | -                            | 11         | 1           | 1                              | -              | 14            |
|                       | 30 - 34             | -                  | 2                            | 3                           | 5                   | 1                              | -                            | 5          | 1           | 1                              | -              | 7             |
|                       | 35 - 39             | 1                  | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | -                              | -                            | 3          | 2           | 1                              | -              | 7             |
|                       | 40 - 44             | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                       | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                       | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>          | <b>4</b>            | <b>28</b>          | <b>10</b>                    | <b>38</b>                   | <b>5</b>            | <b>-</b>                       | <b>38</b>                    | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>49</b>      |               |
| Tri a viac            | - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                       | 15 - 19             | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
|                       | 20 - 24             | -                  | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | -                              | -                            | 2          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                       | 25 - 29             | 2                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                       | 30 - 34             | -                  | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | -                              | -                            | 2          | 1           | -                              | -              | 3             |
|                       | 35 - 39             | 1                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                       | 40 - 44             | -                  | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | 2                              | -                            | 2          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
|                       | 45 - 49             | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
|                       | 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>spolu</b>          | <b>3</b>            | <b>7</b>           | <b>1</b>                     | <b>8</b>                    | <b>2</b>            | <b>-</b>                       | <b>8</b>                     | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>12</b>      |               |
| <b>Spolu</b>          | <b>- 14</b>         | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>                     | <b>1</b>                    | <b>1</b>            | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>1</b>      |
|                       | <b>15 - 19</b>      | <b>16</b>          | <b>57</b>                    | <b>20</b>                   | <b>77</b>           | <b>5</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>77</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>94</b>     |
|                       | <b>20 - 24</b>      | <b>41</b>          | <b>136</b>                   | <b>59</b>                   | <b>195</b>          | <b>8</b>                       | <b>1</b>                     | <b>196</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>3</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>252</b>    |
|                       | <b>25 - 29</b>      | <b>23</b>          | <b>70</b>                    | <b>22</b>                   | <b>92</b>           | <b>13</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>93</b>  | <b>8</b>    | <b>7</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>131</b>    |
|                       | <b>30 - 34</b>      | <b>13</b>          | <b>21</b>                    | <b>7</b>                    | <b>28</b>           | <b>3</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>28</b>  | <b>7</b>    | <b>3</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>51</b>     |
|                       | <b>35 - 39</b>      | <b>8</b>           | <b>9</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>9</b>            | <b>-</b>                       | <b>1</b>                     | <b>10</b>  | <b>4</b>    | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>23</b>     |
|                       | <b>40 - 44</b>      | <b>4</b>           | <b>11</b>                    | <b>2</b>                    | <b>13</b>           | <b>13</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>13</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>17</b>     |
|                       | <b>45 - 49</b>      | <b>-</b>           | <b>1</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>1</b>            | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>1</b>      |
|                       | <b>50 +</b>         | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>      |
|                       | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>105</b>         | <b>305</b>                   | <b>111</b>                  | <b>416</b>          | <b>44</b>                      | <b>3</b>                     | <b>419</b> | <b>32</b>   | <b>14</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>570</b>    |

### Potraty podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny ženy - ženy doteraz bez pôrodu a s aspoň jedným spontánnym potratom

| Počet doterajších spontánnych potratov | Veková skupina ženy | Spontánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                               |                              |           | Iné potraty | Mimo-maternicové tehotenstvá | Nelegálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|  |                     |                   | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdravotných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu |             |                              |               |               |
| Jeden                                  | - 14                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 15 - 19             | 19                | 2                            | 3                           | 5                   | -                             | -                            | 5         | 6           | -                            | -             | 30            |
|  | 20 - 24             | 90                | 22                           | 9                           | 31                  | 3                             | -                            | 31        | 34          | 12                           | -             | 167           |
|  | 25 - 29             | 51                | 14                           | 4                           | 18                  | 5                             | 1                            | 19        | 19          | 15                           | -             | 104           |
|  | 30 - 34             | 16                | 4                            | 1                           | 5                   | -                             | 1                            | 6         | 4           | 4                            | -             | 30            |
|  | 35 - 39             | 11                | 2                            | 1                           | 3                   | -                             | -                            | 3         | 2           | 6                            | -             | 22            |
|  | 40 - 44             | 2                 | 3                            | 1                           | 4                   | 4                             | 1                            | 5         | -           | -                            | -             | 7             |
|  | 45 - 49             | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 50 +                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>189</b>        | <b>47</b>                    | <b>19</b>                   | <b>66</b>           | <b>12</b>                     | <b>3</b>                     | <b>69</b> | <b>65</b>   | <b>37</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>360</b>    |
| Dva                                    | - 14                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 15 - 19             | 5                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | 1           | -                            | -             | 6             |
|  | 20 - 24             | 12                | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                             | -                            | 1         | 4           | 2                            | -             | 19            |
|  | 25 - 29             | 17                | 1                            | 1                           | 2                   | -                             | -                            | 2         | 5           | 4                            | -             | 28            |
|  | 30 - 34             | 1                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                             | -                            | 1         | -           | -                            | -             | 2             |
|  | 35 - 39             | 3                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | 1           | 1                            | -             | 5             |
|  | 40 - 44             | 3                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | 3             |
|  | 45 - 49             | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 50 +                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>41</b>         | <b>3</b>                     | <b>1</b>                    | <b>4</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>4</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>7</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>63</b>     |
| Tri a viac                             | - 14                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 15 - 19             | 3                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | 1           | -                            | -             | 4             |
|  | 20 - 24             | 4                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | 4             |
|  | 25 - 29             | 4                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | 1           | -                            | -             | 5             |
|  | 30 - 34             | 1                 | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                             | -                            | 1         | 7           | 1                            | -             | 10            |
|  | 35 - 39             | 2                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | 2             |
|  | 40 - 44             | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 45 - 49             | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | 50 +                | -                 | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                             | -                            | -         | -           | -                            | -             | -             |
|  | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>14</b>         | <b>1</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>1</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>1</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>25</b>     |
| <b>Spolu</b>                           | <b>- 14</b>         | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      |
|  | <b>15 - 19</b>      | <b>27</b>         | <b>2</b>                     | <b>3</b>                    | <b>5</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>5</b>  | <b>8</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>40</b>     |
|  | <b>20 - 24</b>      | <b>106</b>        | <b>23</b>                    | <b>9</b>                    | <b>32</b>           | <b>3</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>32</b> | <b>38</b>   | <b>14</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>190</b>    |
|  | <b>25 - 29</b>      | <b>72</b>         | <b>15</b>                    | <b>5</b>                    | <b>20</b>           | <b>5</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>21</b> | <b>25</b>   | <b>19</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>137</b>    |
|  | <b>30 - 34</b>      | <b>18</b>         | <b>6</b>                     | <b>1</b>                    | <b>7</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>8</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>5</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>42</b>     |
|  | <b>35 - 39</b>      | <b>16</b>         | <b>2</b>                     | <b>1</b>                    | <b>3</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>7</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>29</b>     |
|  | <b>40 - 44</b>      | <b>5</b>          | <b>3</b>                     | <b>1</b>                    | <b>4</b>            | <b>4</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>5</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>10</b>     |
|  | <b>45 - 49</b>      | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      |
|  | <b>50 +</b>         | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      |
|  | <b>spolu</b>        | <b>244</b>        | <b>51</b>                    | <b>20</b>                   | <b>71</b>           | <b>12</b>                     | <b>3</b>                     | <b>74</b> | <b>85</b>   | <b>45</b>                    | <b>-</b>      | <b>448</b>    |

**Potraty podľa druhu terajšieho potratu, vekovej skupiny ženy - ženy doteraz s aspoň jedným pôrodom a jedným UPT**

| Veková skupina ženy | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |              | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                     |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu    |             |                                |                |               |
| - 14                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| 15 - 19             | 11                 | 20                           | 22                          | 42                  | 4                              | -                            | 42           | 2           | -                              | -              | 55            |
| 20 - 24             | 84                 | 359                          | 225                         | 584                 | 58                             | 2                            | 586          | 20          | 6                              | -              | 696           |
| 25 - 29             | 209                | 1 044                        | 418                         | 1 462               | 169                            | 4                            | 1 466        | 54          | 16                             | -              | 1 745         |
| 30 - 34             | 206                | 1 288                        | 447                         | 1 735               | 190                            | 3                            | 1 738        | 56          | 23                             | -              | 2 023         |
| 35 - 39             | 167                | 1 148                        | 322                         | 1 470               | 174                            | 6                            | 1 476        | 42          | 17                             | -              | 1 702         |
| 40 - 44             | 68                 | 527                          | 122                         | 649                 | 649                            | 2                            | 651          | 22          | 3                              | -              | 744           |
| 45 - 49             | 12                 | 49                           | 6                           | 55                  | 55                             | -                            | 55           | 2           | 1                              | -              | 70            |
| 50 +                | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -            | -           | -                              | -              | -             |
| <b>Spolu</b>        | <b>757</b>         | <b>4 435</b>                 | <b>1 562</b>                | <b>5 997</b>        | <b>1 299</b>                   | <b>17</b>                    | <b>6 014</b> | <b>198</b>  | <b>66</b>                      | <b>-</b>       | <b>7 035</b>  |



## Potraty podľa druhu, užívania vnútromaternicovej antikoncepcie a územia trvalého bydliska ženy

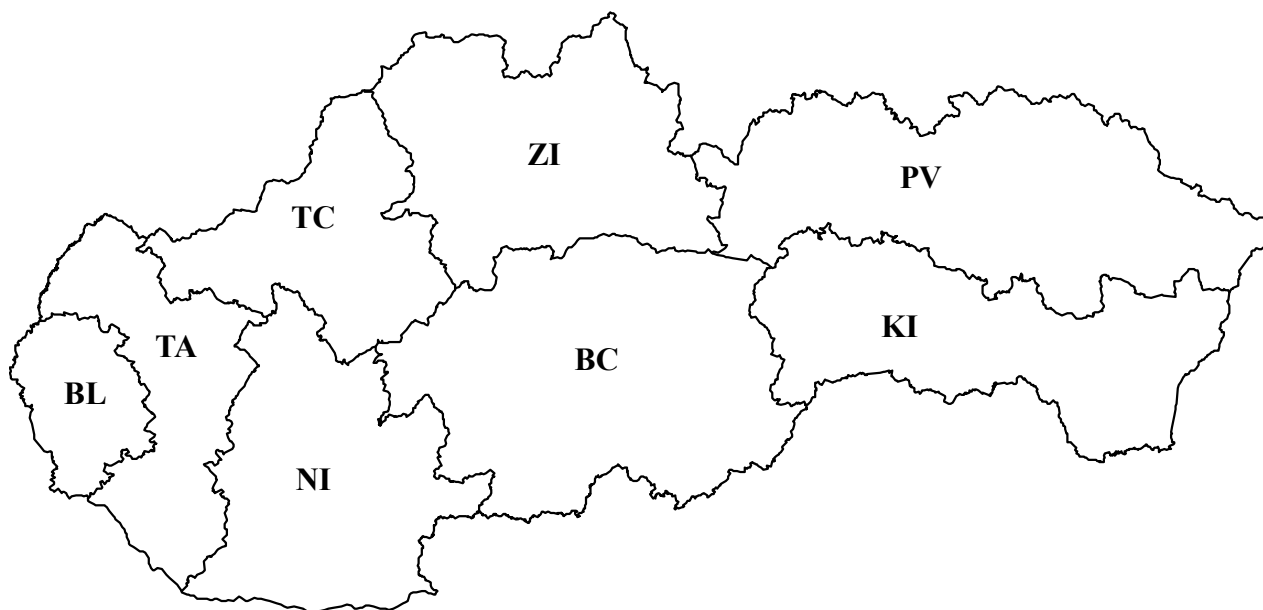
2/2

| Územie trvalého bydliska    | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |            | Iné potraty | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstvá | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                             |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu  |             |                                |                |               |
| Tvrdošín                    | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
| Žilina                      | 4                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
| <b>Banskobystrický kraj</b> | <b>12</b>          | <b>81</b>                    | <b>20</b>                   | <b>101</b>          | <b>101</b>                     | <b>-</b>                     | <b>101</b> | <b>3</b>    | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>118</b>    |
| Banská Bystrica             | -                  | 8                            | 3                           | 11                  | 11                             | -                            | 11         | 2           | -                              | -              | 13            |
| Brezno                      | 2                  | 7                            | 4                           | 11                  | 11                             | -                            | 11         | -           | -                              | -              | 13            |
| Detva                       | -                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                              | -                            | 4          | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
| Krupina                     | 1                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
| Lučenec                     | 1                  | 11                           | 4                           | 15                  | 15                             | -                            | 15         | -           | 2                              | -              | 18            |
| Poltár                      | 1                  | 8                            | 3                           | 11                  | 11                             | -                            | 11         | -           | -                              | -              | 12            |
| Revúca                      | 1                  | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | 3                              | -                            | 3          | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
| Rimavská Sobota             | 2                  | 17                           | 4                           | 21                  | 21                             | -                            | 21         | 1           | -                              | -              | 24            |
| Veľký Krtíš                 | 1                  | 4                            | 1                           | 5                   | 5                              | -                            | 5          | -           | -                              | -              | 6             |
| Zvolen                      | 2                  | 8                            | -                           | 8                   | 8                              | -                            | 8          | -           | -                              | -              | 10            |
| Žarnovica                   | 1                  | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | 2                              | -                            | 2          | -           | -                              | -              | 3             |
| Žiar nad Hronom             | -                  | 8                            | 1                           | 9                   | 9                              | -                            | 9          | -           | -                              | -              | 9             |
| <b>Prešovský kraj</b>       | <b>12</b>          | <b>47</b>                    | <b>8</b>                    | <b>55</b>           | <b>55</b>                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>55</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>70</b>     |
| Bardejov                    | 1                  | 7                            | -                           | 7                   | 7                              | -                            | 7          | -           | -                              | -              | 8             |
| Humenné                     | -                  | 6                            | 2                           | 8                   | 8                              | -                            | 8          | -           | 1                              | -              | 9             |
| Kežmarok                    | 3                  | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | 3                              | -                            | 3          | -           | 1                              | -              | 7             |
| Levoča                      | -                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                              | -                            | 4          | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
| Medzilaborce                | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
| Poprad                      | 3                  | 11                           | -                           | 11                  | 11                             | -                            | 11         | -           | -                              | -              | 14            |
| Prešov                      | 1                  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                   | 3                              | -                            | 3          | -           | -                              | -              | 4             |
| Sabinov                     | 1                  | -                            | 1                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 2             |
| Snina                       | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -          | 1           | -                              | -              | 1             |
| Stará Ľubovňa               | -                  | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | 3                              | -                            | 3          | -           | -                              | -              | 3             |
| Stropkov                    | -                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 1             |
| Svidník                     | 1                  | 4                            | 2                           | 6                   | 6                              | -                            | 6          | -           | -                              | -              | 7             |
| Vranov nad Topľou           | 2                  | 5                            | 2                           | 7                   | 7                              | -                            | 7          | -           | -                              | -              | 9             |
| <b>Košický kraj</b>         | <b>12</b>          | <b>62</b>                    | <b>12</b>                   | <b>74</b>           | <b>74</b>                      | <b>1</b>                     | <b>75</b>  | <b>2</b>    | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>       | <b>90</b>     |
| Gelnica                     | 2                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | 1                              | -                            | 1          | -           | -                              | -              | 3             |
| Košice I                    | -                  | 10                           | 3                           | 13                  | 13                             | -                            | 13         | 1           | -                              | -              | 14            |
| Košice II                   | 1                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | 4                              | 1                            | 5          | -           | -                              | -              | 6             |
| Košice III                  | -                  | 5                            | 1                           | 6                   | 6                              | -                            | 6          | -           | -                              | -              | 6             |
| Košice IV                   | 1                  | 6                            | -                           | 6                   | 6                              | -                            | 6          | -           | -                              | -              | 7             |
| Košice-okolie               | -                  | 4                            | 1                           | 5                   | 5                              | -                            | 5          | -           | -                              | -              | 5             |
| Michalovce                  | 3                  | 6                            | 1                           | 7                   | 7                              | -                            | 7          | -           | -                              | -              | 10            |
| Rožňava                     | 1                  | 8                            | 1                           | 9                   | 9                              | -                            | 9          | -           | -                              | -              | 10            |
| Sobrance                    | -                  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                   | 3                              | -                            | 3          | -           | -                              | -              | 3             |
| Spišská Nová Ves            | 3                  | 8                            | 2                           | 10                  | 10                             | -                            | 10         | -           | 1                              | -              | 14            |
| Trebišov                    | 1                  | 8                            | 2                           | 10                  | 10                             | -                            | 10         | 1           | -                              | -              | 12            |

## Potraty podľa druhu a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia

| Územie zdravotníckeho zariadenia | Spon-tánne potraty | Umelé prerušenie tehotenstva |                             |                     |                                |                              |               | Iné potraty  | Mimo-mater-nicové teho-tenstva | Nele-gálne UPT | Potraty spolu |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                  |                    | legálne do 8. týždňa         | legálne od 9. do 12. týždňa | spolu do 12. týždňa | z toho zo zdra-votných dôvodov | legálne od 13. do 24. týždňa | UPT spolu     |              |                                |                |               |
| spolu                            |                    |                              |                             |                     |                                |                              |               |              |                                |                |               |
| <b>Slovenská republika</b>       | <b>5 142</b>       | <b>12 255</b>                | <b>4 233</b>                | <b>16 488</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 594</b> | <b>1 430</b> | <b>462</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 629</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj                | 365                | 2 012                        | 713                         | 2 725               | 326                            | 6                            | 2 731         | 102          | 8                              | -              | 3 206         |
| Trnavský kraj                    | 378                | 1 143                        | 409                         | 1 552               | 232                            | 15                           | 1 567         | 152          | 36                             | -              | 2 133         |
| Trenčiansky kraj                 | 443                | 1 154                        | 456                         | 1 610               | 237                            | 10                           | 1 620         | 179          | 70                             | -              | 2 312         |
| Nitriansky kraj                  | 650                | 1 724                        | 521                         | 2 245               | 368                            | 10                           | 2 255         | 147          | 73                             | -              | 3 125         |
| Žilinský kraj                    | 731                | 1 127                        | 499                         | 1 626               | 151                            | 7                            | 1 633         | 121          | 65                             | -              | 2 550         |
| Banskobystrický kraj             | 626                | 1 795                        | 783                         | 2 578               | 594                            | 15                           | 2 593         | 236          | 91                             | -              | 3 546         |
| Prešovský kraj                   | 1 120              | 844                          | 300                         | 1 144               | 272                            | 20                           | 1 164         | 269          | 66                             | 1              | 2 620         |
| Košický kraj                     | 829                | 2 456                        | 552                         | 3 008               | 553                            | 23                           | 3 031         | 224          | 53                             | -              | 4 137         |
| tuzemky                          |                    |                              |                             |                     |                                |                              |               |              |                                |                |               |
| <b>Slovenská republika</b>       | <b>5 125</b>       | <b>12 242</b>                | <b>4 232</b>                | <b>16 474</b>       | <b>2 733</b>                   | <b>106</b>                   | <b>16 580</b> | <b>1 427</b> | <b>460</b>                     | <b>1</b>       | <b>23 593</b> |
| Bratislavský kraj                | 364                | 2 010                        | 712                         | 2 722               | 326                            | 6                            | 2 728         | 102          | 8                              | -              | 3 202         |
| Trnavský kraj                    | 378                | 1 143                        | 409                         | 1 552               | 232                            | 15                           | 1 567         | 152          | 36                             | -              | 2 133         |
| Trenčiansky kraj                 | 439                | 1 150                        | 456                         | 1 606               | 237                            | 10                           | 1 616         | 177          | 70                             | -              | 2 302         |
| Nitriansky kraj                  | 649                | 1 721                        | 521                         | 2 242               | 368                            | 10                           | 2 252         | 147          | 72                             | -              | 3 120         |
| Žilinský kraj                    | 729                | 1 126                        | 499                         | 1 625               | 151                            | 7                            | 1 632         | 120          | 65                             | -              | 2 546         |
| Banskobystrický kraj             | 624                | 1 794                        | 783                         | 2 577               | 594                            | 15                           | 2 592         | 236          | 91                             | -              | 3 543         |
| Prešovský kraj                   | 1 119              | 844                          | 300                         | 1 144               | 272                            | 20                           | 1 164         | 269          | 65                             | 1              | 2 618         |
| Košický kraj                     | 823                | 2 454                        | 552                         | 3 006               | 553                            | 23                           | 3 029         | 224          | 53                             | -              | 4 129         |
| cudzinky                         |                    |                              |                             |                     |                                |                              |               |              |                                |                |               |
| <b>Slovenská republika</b>       | <b>17</b>          | <b>13</b>                    | <b>1</b>                    | <b>14</b>           | -                              | -                            | <b>14</b>     | <b>3</b>     | <b>2</b>                       | -              | <b>36</b>     |
| Bratislavský kraj                | 1                  | 2                            | 1                           | 3                   | -                              | -                            | 3             | -            | -                              | -              | 4             |
| Trnavský kraj                    | -                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | -                              | -              | -             |
| Trenčiansky kraj                 | 4                  | 4                            | -                           | 4                   | -                              | -                            | 4             | 2            | -                              | -              | 10            |
| Nitriansky kraj                  | 1                  | 3                            | -                           | 3                   | -                              | -                            | 3             | -            | 1                              | -              | 5             |
| Žilinský kraj                    | 2                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1             | 1            | -                              | -              | 4             |
| Banskobystrický kraj             | 2                  | 1                            | -                           | 1                   | -                              | -                            | 1             | -            | -                              | -              | 3             |
| Prešovský kraj                   | 1                  | -                            | -                           | -                   | -                              | -                            | -             | -            | 1                              | -              | 2             |
| Košický kraj                     | 6                  | 2                            | -                           | 2                   | -                              | -                            | 2             | -            | -                              | -              | 8             |

## Slovenská republika



Bratislavský kraj ..... BL  
Trnavský kraj ..... TA  
Trenčiansky kraj ..... TC  
Nitriansky kraj ..... NI

Žilinský kraj ..... ZI  
Banskobystrický kraj ..... BC  
Prešovský kraj ..... PV  
Košický kraj ..... KI